

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiinj to Lukas

1-3 O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveenj isov tau i ipaduduun tam-tamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. *

Saveenj tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mboj tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tighe i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan, i ipaghazonai ñgar toozi pa tutuun tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. *

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam

4 Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tile-pleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asajan pa gabua tau Tamanj ighe igham payam itaghon saveenj mbuaan tooni

* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni.

* **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+

na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloonj saveenja wa. *

5 ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaan payam.’ ” *

6 Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau ugh ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesa taumai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” *

7 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. *

8 Ve aloonj. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaan pa votiaan varug ve apariaan saveenj tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Judea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” *

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

9 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako.

10 Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesnej tiyozyooz.

* **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbañ 2:2, 33 * **1:5:** Lu 3:16 * **1:6:**
Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ * **1:8:** Lu 24:47+;
Mbañ 2:1+

Nonoghiinja toozi pisosoonja mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tighe: *

11 “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta ayooyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” *

Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia

12 Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. *

13-14 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau igheen ruum loolo saanja na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesña Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazja ve zilivaa siriv, lolozi eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sujuun.

15 Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndiñndiñ ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosoz, ve isaav pazi ighe:

16-17 “Yam tonjetaz, muuñ, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliija tau injarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliija tau tibooode na, ve aazne anooña ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliija isov aat ighur anooña ivot itagħon i tauu ńgar tooni. Yam

* **1:10:** Lu 24:4 * **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7 * **1:12:** Lu 24:52

awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itiña taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi. *

18 Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduunj mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot.

19 Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtammon tisov to Yerusalem gha tiloonja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila alinjazi tighe: ‘Akeldama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to siñ.）*

20 “Saveenj ziiri ee tau igheen ila Mbouñ To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene:

‘Niia to lepoogh pale ñginaanja.

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’
*

“Ve Maaron alinjä ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to ñginiñ.’*

21-22 “Tauvene tamtammon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yenja nipaariañ burigiñ to Yesu saveenja. Taghita tamtammon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itiña Yesu talaghlaagh pa saawe tau ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeenj saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam.” *

23 Petrus isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias.

* **1:16-17:** Mbo 41:9 * **1:19:** Mt 27:3+ * **1:20:** Mbo 69:25

* **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 * **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+

24-25 Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisuñ pa Maaron tighe: “O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtammon tisov lolozi. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughe ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbañoonja tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani patagħħaan na.” *

26 Tisuñ le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbañoonja sañavul ve ee għa timin sañavul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuyaŋ izilam

1 Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos, *
ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep.

2 Malau mako ve tilooj gabua luutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. *

3 Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh għi le irau yes tisov pavozi. *

4 Ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipavon zi tisov, ve ipabur-rigin zi għa tisavsaav ila nugh nugh aliżazi. *

* **1:24-25:** Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 * **2:1:** Pentekos, ene lupuñ tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mboj tamoot ru sañavul (50) isov, o lupuñ to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sañavul (50) ila tauzi aliżazi tighe ‘pente.’ Tauta tiwaat lupuñ tawwée eeza Pente-kost.

* **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 * **2:3:** Mt 3:11 * **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mbañ 4:31, 10:44, 19:6

5 Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh marin na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi injalŋgal Maaron, ve titaghon ŋgar tooni.

6 Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tilooŋ luutu. Tauvene tisov tilam tighe tighita. Eemon tilooŋ saveen to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipavon zi na, le ŋgar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes enjaeŋa tisov tilooŋ saveen ila tauzi alinjazi duduun.

7 Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ŋgara tighe: “Wai, yes tau tisavsaav ne, yes tisov to Galilaia.

8 Mindai ta iit enjaeŋa tasov talooŋ zi tisavsaav ila alinjaan duduun? Aghita. Saveen tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtammon to nugh toit duduun tisavsaav.

9 Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia,

10-11 ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtammon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tatoor ŋgar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda pa suŋsuŋ toozi. Eemon saveen tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat ariŋjazi to Maaron, ene iit enjaeŋa tasov talooŋa ila tauun alinjaan duduun.”

12 Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham ŋgar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tighe: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?”

¹³ Eemon tamtammon siriv tiñiñ pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighe: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos

¹⁴ Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetja sañavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliiña tiina ighe: “Yam tamtammon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur talinjamim payau poi. Leso napaghazonjai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazoonj pani.

¹⁵ Mindai, yam aghe tamtammon tane tighun tiina le ñgar toozi ivaghhamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ñgarig gha mbonjoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene?

¹⁶ Alooj. Gabua tau ñgarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliiña tau muunj i ivotia ila prophet Yoel aavo. Ighe:

¹⁷ ‘Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei †
ighe ivot,
yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtammon tisov.
Mako natmimja zitamoot ve zilivaa timin
prophet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtammon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale
tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiiñ.

† **2:17:** Saveej ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene injarui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Saawe munjaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtammon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveej mbuaaj tooni naol isov tighur anoonja.

Ve zikoonja tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila
vivuunj. *

18 Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besooŋa tsiau
tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso
timin propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtamom.
*

19 Ve yau pale nagham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina
siriv tivot ila sambam saamba,
ve nagham gabua ŋgeretazi tivot izi taan
paam, leso natotoi taug pa tamtamom.
Sinj pale imalinj, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa
tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

20 Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndo-
room.

Ve kaiyo pale siñsiñaŋ.

Mako saawe tiina to Neer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi
tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazoonj. *

21 Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau
titaj rarai Maaron pa uleerj, ene pale igham
mulin zi, ve tileep poi.” ’*

22 “Tauvene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur
talijamim poi pa saveenj tsiau tame. Yam awatagh:
Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat ariajazi ve gabua
ŋgeretazi tintiina ila sosomim to itotoi tauu payam.
Uraat naol tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu
niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe i
imbaanjo ta ilam. *

23 Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron igham ŋgar
pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon
tauu ŋgar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes

* **2:17:** Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 * **2:18:** Mbañ 21:9 * **2:20:** Mt 24:29,
27:45 * **2:21:** Yoel 2:28+; Mbañ 4:12; Ro 10:13 * **2:22:** Yo 5:36

Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuuñ tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambarooñ gha imaat. *

²⁴ Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa yavyavuuñ to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako. *

²⁵ Muuñ, kinik David isavia saveen siriv tau iduduunj kat pa Yesu. Ighe:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

²⁶ Tauta lolog poia kat,

ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtammon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleenj tsio mon.

²⁷ Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Yau tamtammon tsio patabuyaan. Tauvene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.

²⁸ Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepoogh poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.’ *

²⁹ “Aiyo, yam tonjetaz, yau nasaav ghazoonja payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeen saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. *

* **2:23:** Is 53:10; Mbañ 4:28 * **2:24:** Lu 24:5; Mbañ 3:15 * **2:28:**

Mbo 16:8+ * **2:29:** 1King 2:10; Mbañ 13:35+

30 Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwataqh ighe Maaron imbu saveej tomania, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan̄ kat ighe i pale ighur paagħu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu. *

31 Maaron ipaghazonja David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigijiet to Mesia, ve ighe Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat għa izila mateegħha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. *

32 “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegħ wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariajan̄ saveej tooni.

33 Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawé ilam irau għei itaghon saveej mbuaan̄ to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puugħu pa gabua tau aazne aghħita ve aloona. *

34 Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na igħe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mboleml izi ila pa nimag tapir,

35 le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvagħhaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” , *

36 Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaan̄ pazi igħe: “Tauvène Yam Israela asov irau awataq kat tauvène: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroq għa imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

* **2:30:** 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11

* **2:31:** Mbo 16:10

* **2:33:** Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9

* **2:35:** Mbo 110:1

Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu

³⁷ Eval tiina tiloñ saveenj tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbañoonja siriv tighe: “Wai, toghmainja, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” *

³⁸ Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul ñgar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ñgar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyañ payam.” *

³⁹ Saveenj mbuaan tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimnja, ve tamtammon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveenj tane injarui tamtammon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” *

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveenj tane mon mako. I isaav ariaan pazi pa saveenj siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Atan rarai Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” *

⁴¹ Saawe tana, tamtammon irau ndijndij ndijndij tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliña, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tiloñ tila lupuuñ to Krisi.

Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi

⁴² Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur talinjazi pa saveenj tau yes mbañoonja tipaduduñ zi pani na, ve tighamgham ñgar pani

* **2:37:** Hib 4:12 * **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbañ 3:19 * **2:39:**
Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbañ 14:27; Ep 2:13+ * **2:40:** Ga 1:4

poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sujuun tomania ghanghaniij.

⁴³ Maaron igham gabua ηgeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roinj tiina igham zi. *

⁴⁴ Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta inguruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tighe ene gabua to eval tisov.

⁴⁵ Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaañ igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. *

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve ηgar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sujuun tomania ghanghaniij ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniij, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighit zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape ee

¹ Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sujuun to ravrav ighe ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina.

² Yesuru tila le tizaa to ηeer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Νeer tawe, tiina ipoopa aaghe

* ^{2:43:} Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12
2Kor 8:13

* ^{2:45:} Lu 12:33; Mbanj 4:32+;

saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tighe ‘Ataman Paghuuna.’ Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isuñ le gabua ila to yes tau tighe tilon tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo na.

³ I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tighe tilon tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isuñ yesuru ighe tiuule.

⁴ Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Matam ilam!”

⁵ Tauvene ñeer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ighe aat tigham le gabua eta.

⁶ Eemon Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau igheen tsiau ne, tauta aat nagham payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!”
*

⁷⁻⁸ Ra ikis ñeer tana niima tapir ighe iiti iburig. Rekia mon ve ñeer tana aaghe senjaanja poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilon tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo.

⁹ Tamtamom tisov tau tighita ñeer tana ilaghlaagh ve ipapait Maaron eeza,

¹⁰ yes tighilaalo tighe i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isuñsuñ pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ñgereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho

¹¹ Neer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi

* ^{3:6:} Mbañ 14:10

ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ɳgereeta tau ivot na le ɳgar toozi imbool.

12 Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ɳgar tooni, tauta nigham ɳeer tane ilaaagh ne? Mako.

13 Maaron to timbuunja, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besoonja tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus ilooŋ saveen tooni ve ighe ipuli ilat payam, yam azori. *

14 Aghita. Yesu, i ɳeer patabuyaaj ve duduunja. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve ɳeer tau irav tamtammon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam.

15 Tauvene ɳeer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve yei tane nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaaj saveeŋa, lesò aghur ila tooni. *

16 Etaan tane, yam awatagh patanjani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham ɳeer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaan. Ve ghuruuŋ ila tsiei tau iñarui Yesu, tauta iuul ɳeer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim.

* **3:13:** Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+ * **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Mbañ 1:8, 2:24,
32+

*

17 “Yam toñvetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamña daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham ñgar saghati pani. *

18 Ve alooñ. Muuñ, Maaron ivotia aliiña ila propet tooni tisov avozi ighe Mesia tooni aat ibaad patañjani ve iyamaan yavyavuuñ tiina. Ñgar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliiña tawe anooña ivot. *

19-20 Tauvene yam apul ñgar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ñgar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaaj gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaañ Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham. *

21 I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasarjan le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveen tau muuñ i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi. *

22 Muuñ, Mose ibood saveen siriv tau izaa to Yesu ighe:

‘Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamон tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliiña payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe i isavia, yam aat alooña ve ataghoni.

23 Ve isaav ighe tamtamон eta ilooñ aliiña mako ve izoor saveen tooni, ene pale Maaron

* **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Mbañ 4:10 * **3:17:** Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8 * **3:18:**

Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+ * **3:19-20:** Mbañ 1:11; 1Tes

4:16 * **3:21:** Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13

ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire ighau pa tamtampon tooni Israel.’ *

24 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane. *

25 Yam paagħu to yes propet. Saveenj toozi, ene ījarui għam. Ve saveenj tau Maaron imbuu tomania timbuunja na, tauvene paam. Ījarui għam. Matamim iñgal saveenj tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Igħe:

‘Paagħu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarij to taan.’ *

26 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraatt ila besooja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaa jo ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham għam atoor ħgar tsiam, ve yam eñxa ja asov apul ħgar tsiam sasagħati ileple, ve poia tooni izaa tsiam.” *

4

Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinginnejn yes Yuda na nagħozi

1 Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtampon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonjrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinginnejn Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tiżarui zi tilam.

2 Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonja tamtampon pa Maaron aliija ve tivovotia saveenj pazi tigħe: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve

* **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Mbañ 7:37 * **3:24:** Lu 24:27 * **3:25:** Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 * **3:26:** Mbañ 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. * *

³ Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikit yesuru, ve tighur zi tiloñ tila ruum to yavyavuuñ. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveen toozi.

⁴ Yes tau tilooñ saveen to yesuru na, katini titoor ñgar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tingaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndijndij ndijndij liim (5,000) ma vene.

⁵ Mboñ nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania ñginiija toozi, ve zeran ñgara siriv to tutuñ tilup zi izi Yerusalem.

⁶ Ve Anas tau daaba munjaana to watoonjrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuñ tawe paam. †

⁷ Tilup zi ve tileleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tighe: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

⁸ Avuvu Patabuyañ izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam pooza ve yam ñginiija, mindai?

* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighe mateegha irau tiburig muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. * **4:2:** Mbañ 17:18, 23:6 † **4:6:** Anas imin daaba to watoonjrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savañeeñ, Kaipas i daaba to watoonjrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonjrau’ ighengheen soone.

9 Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa ñeer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne?

10 Poia. Yau naghe yamña Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroɔn gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegħ na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta ñeer tau aazne iyozyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. *

11 Yesu tane ta muun tibood saveenj izaa tooni tighe:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raon ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puugħu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaanż izala paavo.’ ‡ *

12 Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleeña toit. Tamtammon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin għiit pa patajnati to sosor toit ve taleep poi.” *

13 Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus għa Yoan, yesuru tamtammon to nugħei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaanż kat pa sava seeen. Tauvene tigham ħġar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tigħe muuñ, yesnejn Yesu tilaghlaagh.

14 Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aagħe poia na, yesnejn tiyozyooz. Tauvene tiliil pa sava seeen.

* **4:10:** Mbañ 3:13+ ‡ **4:11:** Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtammon to Maaron l-puunji toozi. Ve maet tau imin puugħu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu. * **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Mbañ 10:43; Ro 10:13

15 Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lpuuŋ toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi.

16 Tighe: “Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ɻgereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveen to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tilooŋ ghiit mako.” *

17 Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tangalsekin zi ariaan. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila ɻneer tawe eeza muul sov.”

18 Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbañoonja ru tana tilooŋ tilam muul, ve tisaav ariaan pazi tighe tisavia saveen eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov.” *

19 Eemon yesuru tiyol alinjazi tighe: “Yam tau-mim agabiiz: ɻgar sindei tau iduduun il Maaron maata? Pale nilooŋ yam alinjamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron alinja?” *

20 Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve nilooŋ na, ene irau nineneen pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene.”

21-22 Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveen paroiŋ pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tighe tiŋgal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ɻgereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

* **4:16:** Yo 11:47 * **4:18:** Mbaŋ 5:28, 40 * **4:19:** Mbaŋ 5:29

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesò tiyooz ariaan

²³ Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetaz̄ja, ve tipaesia saveen̄ tau yes daaba to watoon̄rau ve yes ɻginiin̄a tisavia pazi na.

²⁴ Zetaz̄ja tiloon̄ paesiin̄ toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozi imin eemon, ve titaj̄ rarai Maaron tighe: “Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ve un̄jin̄ zi.

²⁵ Muuñ, Avuvum Patabuyaan̄ ipaburigin timbumai David tau besooña tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

‘Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tighe tipaburigin malmal?’

Tamtamon matazi injal ɻgar naol tau le anooña mako na pasaa?

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal. Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tighe titatan zi.’ *

²⁷ “Saveen̄ tane, tauta aazne, anoon̄a ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besooña tsio patabuyaan̄, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveen̄ tooni ve tighe titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat.” *

²⁸ Eemon ɻgar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ɻgar tsio. Muuñ ughe: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. *

* **4:26:** Mbo 2:1+ * **4:27:** Lu 23:7+ * **4:28:** Mbañ 2:23

29 O Maaron, saveen̄ paroiñ tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, nitañ rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaan̄ pa votiaan̄ saveen̄ tsio. *

30 Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon̄, ugharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ñgeretazi tintiina tivot ila besoonja tsio patabuyaan̄ Yesu eeza, leso imin ilaal pa tamtammon ve tighur ila tooni.”

31 Tisun̄ le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan̄ pa votiaan̄ Maaron aliiña pa tamtammon. *

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi

32 Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi ve ñgar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta injuruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tighe ene gabua to eval tisov. *

33 Ve yes mbañoonja tipapariaan̄ saveen̄ pa burigliñ to Tiina toit Yesu, leso tamtammon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov.

34 Tamtammon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta,

* **4:29:** Mban̄ 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14

* **4:31:** Mban̄ 2:2+

* **4:32:** Lu 12:33; Mban̄ 2:44+

35 ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbañooña. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. *

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tauta ñeer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbañooña. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbañooña titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tighe Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: 'Ñeer to palotiñ tamtamón.') *

5

Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom

¹ Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee.

² Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv igheen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbañooña. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam. *

³ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: "Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Ñeer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaan. *

⁴ Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ñgar tau matam ingali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene igheen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ñgar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei

* ^{4:35:} 2Kor 8:13+ * ^{4:36-37:} Mbañ 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2 * ^{5:2:}
Yos 7:1-26 * ^{5:3:} Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3

tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!"
*

⁵ Ananias ilooñ saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtammon tisov tau tilooñ gabua tana vaaru na, roinj tiina igham zi.

⁶ Ra gegeeu paghpaagħu siriv tilam għa tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tħallu titavia.

⁷ Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana iloñ ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwatagħi mako.

⁸ I iloñ ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: "Aiyo, usaav ghazooonja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam aghollia na, atuya tauta ene?"

I iyol aliija ighe: "Vee, atuya tauta ena mon."

⁹ Tauvene Petrus usaav pani muul ighe: "Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve agħe atoox Maaron Avuvu? Ulooñ. Yes tau tħallu titavia azuwam na, tauta ħgarig għa timuul tilam tiyozy-ooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad għom uvot ula."

¹⁰ Rekia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aagħe puugħu għa imaat kusia. Gegeeu pagħpaagħu tau titavia Ananias na, tiloñ tilam, ve tighħita Sapira paam imaat għa ighengħeen. Tauvene tisuru izaa, għa tibaado tħallu titavia izi azaawa ziige.

¹¹ Gabua tana ivot le roinj tiina igham tamtammon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtammon tisov tau tilooñ yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

Yes mbañoonja tigham gabua ɻ-ġeretazi tintiina siriv tivot

* ^{5:4:} Mt 23:27+

12 Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ñgeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbañoonja nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtammon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozi eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. *

13 Tamtammon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi.

14 Saawe tana, tamtammon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.

15 Gabua ñgeretazi tau yes mbañoonja tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtammon tibadbaad moroghoonja toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisasanjan. Siriv tigheen izala boor, ve siriv tigheen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tighe saawe tau Petrus ilagh injarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, eneaat igham zi tinizi poia. *

16 Nugh siriv tau tigheen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoonja toozi tomania tamtammon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinjanjarui yes mbañoonja. Ve yes mbañoonja tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. *

*Tighur yes mbañoonja tiloñ tila ruum to
yavyavuuñ*

* **5:12:** Mbañ 2:43; 2Kor 12:12

* **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbañ

19:12 * **5:16:** Mt 8:16

17 Daaba to watooñrau, tomania zeetja Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbañoonja ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozi ve atezi yavyav kat.

18 Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tiloñ tila ruum to yavyavuuñ.*

19 Eemon mboñ tana, aŋela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuuñ, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. *

20 Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepoogh paaghu tane ñgara isov pa tamtamón, lesó tighazoonj pani.”

21 Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon aŋela aliiŋa, ve tiloñ tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghazonjai tamtamón pa Maaron aliiŋa.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watooñrau tomania zeetja siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaañ uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuuñ, lesó tigham yes mbañoonja tilam.

22 Eemon tiloñ tila ruum to yavyavuuñ, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tighe:

23 “Alooñ. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuuñ, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tiŋginŋgin ataman na, tiyozyooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve niloñ nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo ñginaaŋa. Tamtamón eta ileep mako.”

24 Daaba to yes uraata tau tiŋginŋgin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watooñrau tiloñ paesiin

* **5:18:** Mbañ 4:3 * **5:19:** Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbañ 12:7, 16:26

tane le ñgar toozi ivaghamgham ve tighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?”

²⁵ Malau mako ve ñeer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tiloñ tila ruum to yavyavuuñ na, tiyozyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduun tamtamon we!”

²⁶ Daaba to yes uraata tau tiñginñgin Rumei Tiina na iloññ saveen tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tighe tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

²⁷ Tauvene tikis yes mbañooña, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuuñ tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe:

²⁸ “Aawaat ñeer tawe eeza irao! Yam talinjamim mako? Yei niñgalsekin gham ariaan wa: Apaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliiña ila ñeer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Jerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?” *

²⁹ Petrus yesña mbañooña siriv tiyol aliiña tighe: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveen to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveen tau iduduun pa Maaron ñgar tooni, o nitaghoni.” *

³⁰ Alooñ. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunña ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. *

* **5:28:** Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbañ 4:18 * **5:29:** Mbañ 4:19; Ga 1:10;

1Tes 2:4 * **5:30:** Ga 3:13

31 Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleenja toit. I irau igham iit Israela tatoor ñgar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

32 Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan̄ saveenja, leso tamtammon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ tau Maaron igham pa tamtammon tisov tau titaghon ñgar tooni na, i paam ipariaan̄ Yesu saveen̄ tooni.” *

Gamaliel inqalsekin lupuuñ tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbañooña sov

33 Yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ tawe, tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane, le ipas atezi ve tighe tirav zi timaat pataghaan̄.

34 Eemon̄ ñeer tutuuña ee ileep ila lupuuñ tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduñaañ ee to tutuuñ, ve tamtammon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.”

35 Tauvene tigham yes mbañooña tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ na ighe: “Yam tamtammon to Israel, alooñ. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ñgar poi.

36 Matamim inqal ñgar tau muuñ ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i ñeer ariaaña ee. Ve iyau le tamtammon ndiñndiñ paañ (400) gha

* **5:31:** Mk 16:19; Mbañ 2:38, 3:19 * **5:32:** Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+

titaghoni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, zinjeera tisov tighawaar, ve anoonja eta ivot mako.

³⁷ Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtammon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtammon gha titaghoni tighe tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve zinjeera tisov tighawaar.

³⁸ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ñgar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ñgar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ñgar toozi, eneaat ighur anoonja eta mako. *

³⁹ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, eneaat arao mako. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” *

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveen̄ tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbañoonja tiloñ tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tingalsekin zi ariaan̄ tighe tivotia saveen̄ pa tamtammon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila.

⁴¹ Yes mbañoonja tipul lupuuñ tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozi poia kat ve tintinizi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patajan̄i ve mayanja pa Krisi eeza. *

⁴² Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbañoonja tipaghazonja tamtammon pa Maaron aliija ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtammon tighe i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

* ^{5:38:} Mt 15:13 * ^{5:39:} Lu 21:15 * ^{5:41:} Mt 5:10+; Mban 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

6*Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbañooja*

¹ Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patajani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alijazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazna tau tisavsaav ila saveen Hibru na tighe: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleen siriv pa yes mbolaanja, matazi iñgal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako.

² Tauvene yes mbañooja sañavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tighe: “Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbañooja nigham uraat pa reiñ aniiñ ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron aliiña, ene iduduun mako.

³ Tauvene yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemid tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ñgar toozi popoia, ve ñgar to Avuvu Patabuyaan ivon ila lolozi. Leso nipul uraat to reiñ aniiñ ila nimazi. *

⁴ Ve yei aat nileep duduun ilà sujuun mon, ve uraat to padudunaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliiña.”

⁵ Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i għuruuñ ilà tooni iyaryaan kat, ve ñgar to Avuvu Patabuyaan ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip għa Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antioċ. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ñgar tooni ilà pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sujuun toozi.

* **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

6 Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. **

7 Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu zijeera tivot timin evalle eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonjrau tauvene paam. Tamtammon toozi katini titoor nder toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni. *

Tikis Stepanus

8 Stepanus, i neer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua nderetazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtammon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

9 Yuda siriv, muuj timin besooja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve nderig timin besooja pa tamtammon muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuuñ ee, ve tiwaat eeza tighe ‘Lupuuñ to yes tau timin besooja muul mako.’ Lupuuñ tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesja Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savyaveen. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia.

* **6:6:** Yes tau tisavsaav Grika alijazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reij anij ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tingin uraat tawe. * **6:6:** Mbañ 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 * **6:7:** Mbañ 12:24, 19:20 * **6:8:** Mbañ 2:43

10 Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ñgar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan ipapalot saveenj tooni.
*

11 Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tingal saveenj pani tighe: “Yei niloonj neer tane isik saveenj veleghiin pa Mose ve Maaron.” *

12 Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania ñginiinja toozi ve yes ñgara to tutuuñ. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilon ila lupuuñ to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi.

13 Ra tiyau zеран karomña siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuuñ tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomña tawe tingal saveenj pa Stepanus tighe: “Neer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveenj veleghiin injarui rumei patabuyaan to Maaron ve tutuuñ to Mose.

14 Yei niloonja ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuuñ tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muuñ ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.” *

15 Yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ tana tiloonj saveenj tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anjela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizorzoor Maaron aliiña ta muuñ ve ilam

1 Ra daaba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveenj tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

* **6:10:** Lu 21:15 * **6:11:** Mt 26:59+ * **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+;
Yo 2:20+

Muuñ, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia

² Stepanus iyol aliiña ighe: *

“Yam tamañja ve toñvetaz tsiau, aloon̄ saveen̄ tsiau tane ve agham ñgar pani poi. Muuñ kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni,” *

³ ve isaav pani ighe:

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ *

⁴ “Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne.” *

⁵ Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveen̄ tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. *

* **7:2:** Saveen̄ to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ñgar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tighe nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduun̄. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamón tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveen̄ tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muuñ ve ilam, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliiña. * **7:2:** Gnp 11:31 * **7:3:** Gnp 12:1 * **7:4:** Gnp 12:4+

* **7:5:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13

6 Ve Maaron ipaghazonjai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besooŋja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndijndin paan (400). *

7 Eemon murei, yauaat naghur atuya injarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ŋgar toozi saghati, ve nagham paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisuŋ ve tibees payau izi ta sene.’ *

8 “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ŋgar to ravuuŋ zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaŋ to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mboonj iimin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azaunja tipoop natuzŋja sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na.” *

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

9 “Yakop natŋja tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu lolozi. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtammon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besooŋja sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania,” *

10 ve igham mulini pa pataŋani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le ŋgar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham

* **7:6:** Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 * **7:7:** Igham 3:12 * **7:8:** Gnp 17:10, 35:18 * **7:9:** Gnp 39:2, 21+

pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam. *

11 “Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam, tiil lezi aniiñ le mako. *

12 Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloonj tighe aniiñ wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaanj natja tila tighol lezi aniiñ, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoonj tau tighamu imin maata.

13 Tilepleep le aniiñ toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloonj tighe, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep. *

14 Ra Yosep imbaanj ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesña tamtammon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtammon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sañavul ve liim (75). *

15 Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtammon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesña natja tisov timataar izi ta sewe. *

16 Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tiloñ tila maet puura to Amor natja tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na. *

Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian

17 “Saveenj tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anoonja ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunja tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat. *

* **7:10:** Gnp 41:37+ * **7:11:** Gnp 41:54, 42:1+ * **7:13:** Gnp

42:1, 45:1+ * **7:14:** Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ * **7:15:** Gnp 46:1, 49:33

* **7:16:** Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ * **7:17:** Igham 1:7

18 Ra kinik paagħu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe ilooj Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako.
19 I ivatombanoi timbuunja, ve igham sagħat in zi kat. Ve isaav ariaan pazi igħe natuzja pagħ-paagħu tau nġarig għa tipoop zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat.*

20 “Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoopa. Maaron ighita i pagħuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina għa taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol,*

21 le njeer marani imin olman rig ve irau tingħooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve inġini imin i tauu naatu.

22 Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipaghżonjaini pa nġar naol isov to yes Isipa. I njeer ariaan ja ee. Ve saveeñ tooni paam, toman tapiri.

23 “I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburigin i ġeila igħiġi yes Israela tau siġħ tooni na.*

24 Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham sagħat in njeer ee to Israel. Tauvene il-aan ila ivool to njeer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe għa imma imin yatuun sosor tooni.

25 Mose maata inġal igħe tamtamona tooni Israel aat tighħilaal tigħiex Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa patajnji toozi. Eemon nġar toozi ivot pa gabua tħanx soone.

26 “Mbon le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav

* **7:19:** Igham 1:9+ * **7:20:** Igham 2:2 * **7:23:** Igham 2:11+;
Hib 11:24+

motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wai, yamru tonjetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?’

²⁷ “Eemon ñejer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin ñginiij payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveenj tsiei?’

²⁸ Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?’

²⁹ Mose ilooñ saveenj tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzña zitamoot ru.

³⁰ “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra anjela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh ñginaanja tau igheen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

³¹ Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ñgar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghania. Eemon ilooñ Ñeer Tiina aliinja ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

³² ‘Yau Maaron to timbumña. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ *

Mose ilooñ saveenj tane, le irur ve injgooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitooñ Maaron.

³³ “Maaron isaav pani muul ighe:

‘Upas zuzuunja to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaaj.

³⁴ Ulooñ. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patanjani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi siñ izaa ve titanj tiina. Eemon tanjiiz toozi, yau naloonja wa. Tauta

* ^{7:32:} Igham 3:6

nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patañani toozi tawe.
Aazne, yau naghe nambaan̄ ghom umuul ula pa
Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ *

*Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh ɳginaaña,
tizorzoor Maaron aliiña*

³⁵ “Aghita. Mose tau muuŋ tizori ve tighe:
‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin ɳginiin̄ to ugabiiz ghei
ve ugharaat saveen̄ tsiei?’ Neer eemon tana, ta
Maaron imbaan̄ anjela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau
ighan izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to iŋgin yes
Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patañani toozi.

³⁶ Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa,
ve igham gabua ɳgeretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi
izi Isip, Te Siñsiñai, ve izi nugh ɳginaaña paam irau
ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

³⁷ Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtammon tsiam eta,
ve ighuru imin propret, leso ivotia Maaron
aliinja payam imin yau.’ *

³⁸ “Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin
lupuuŋ to Maaron izi nugh ɳginaaña. I ta isavsaav
tonania anjela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveen̄
maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa tim-
buun̄ja. Saveen̄ tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi
gha ilam aazne. *

³⁹ “Eemon timbuun̄ja tighur murizi pani ve
lolozi pa loŋaŋ saveen̄ tooni mako. Ve tipasawal
muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muuŋ tileep izi Isip
na.

⁴⁰ Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tighe:

* **7:34:** Igham 3:5+ * **7:36:** Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27

* **7:37:** Lo 18:15; Mban̄ 3:22 * **7:38:** Igham 19:1-20:17

‘Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Leso timuuñ pait ve tingin ghiit. Pa ñeer tau igham ghrev pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.’ *

41 “Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tintinizi.” *

42 Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi ñgar toozi. Tauta tibees pa gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveenja igheen ila rau to yes propet. Ighe:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghlaagh izi nugh ñginaanja, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat! *

43 Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsiam na, ve alaghlaagh tomania. † Maaron karomja tana, taumim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.

Tauvene yauaat nareu gham, ve naziir gham malimalimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige ite.’ *

* **7:40:** Igham 32:1, 32:23 * **7:41:** Mbo 106:19 * **7:42:** Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † **7:43:** Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muuj tamtam on tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tighe ‘Saturn’.

* **7:43:** Amos 5:26-27

Muuñ, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako

44 “Saawe tau timbuunja tilaghlaagh izi nugh ḥginaaŋa, yes tilaghlaagh tomania balbaal patabuyaŋ. Balbaal tawe, saveenj mbuaŋ toozi tomania Maaron igheen iloŋ iloŋ. ‡

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaaŋ pa Mose ighe i aat itaghon duduŋai balbaal ḥgereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na. *

45 Timbuunja tilaagh tomania balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paagħu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tiloŋ tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaŋ tana ighengħeen le saawe to kinik David. *

46 David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighaż-son Maaron ighe iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei duduunj. Leso imin niia to lepoogh. *

47 Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. *

48 “Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisovna, i ileep iloŋ ila rumei eta tau tamtamoni tira pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliija ighe: *

‡ **7:44:** Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose għa ighur maet babaŋazi ru iloŋ ilo bokis to saveenj mbuaŋ tau igheen balbaal patabuyaŋ loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveenj mbuaŋ toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon duduŋai tutuun tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesnej tivalupu zi timin eemon.

* **7:44:** Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5 * **7:45:** Yos 3:14, 18:1 * **7:46:** 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ * **7:47:** 1King 6:1+ * **7:48:** Mbañ 17:24

49 ‘Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuuñ pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaaŋa muul ta aghe arao
payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to
naleep pani? *

50 Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov
tana pa nimag.’ ”

Stepanus isaav ghazooŋa pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi

51 Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau tipayooze
pa savsaveen na ighe: “Yam zeran to zoraan
saveen. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat imin yes tau
tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ngar saghati tau igheen
ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve
talijamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azorzoor
Avuvu Patabuyaan ŋgar tooni, imin muuñ timbu-
mimja tighamghamu. *

52 Aghita. Muuñ, timbumimja tipul propet eta
ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin
zi. Ve yes tau muuñ tivotia Maaron aliija tighe i
pale imbaaŋ Mesia ilam na, timbumimja tirav zi
tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau ŋeer duduunja tawe
tauu ilam, yam ataghon ŋgar raraate. Azi gha
aghuru ila koiŋa nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. *

53 Onoon, tutuuñ to Maaron tau aŋela timin eez
pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon
ataghoni mako.” *

Tirav Stepanus imaat

* **7:49:** Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+ * **7:51:** Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10

* **7:52:** Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 * **7:53:** Mban 7:38; Ga
3:19

54 Tilooŋ Stepanus saveen̄ tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tinjaŋ maripazi pani tighe le tiravu imaat.

55 Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir.*

56 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon̄. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!” *

57 Tilooŋ saveen̄ ziiri rig tane, le bobaan̄ tomania siriin̄ tiina izaa, ve tipoon talinjazi, ve tilaan̄ tinjarui Stepanus tila,

58 gha tighamu, ve tisasaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaan̄ saveen̄ tighe Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to ŋgoaan̄ izi, ve tila tighur zi ila ŋeer paagħu ee aagħe puugħu, eeza Saul.*

59 Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isuŋ ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *

60 Ra aagħe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliija tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi għa imaat. *

8

Saul ighur patanjani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu

* **7:55:** Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 * **7:56:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 * **7:58:** Mbañ 22:20; Hib 11:37 * **7:59:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46

* **7:60:** Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34

¹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ɳgar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patajnani tiina kat injarui lupuuŋ to Krisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Judea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem.*

² Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtammon siriv tau matazi iŋgalŋgal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tanjiiz tiina.

³ Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuuŋ to Krisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtammon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tiloŋ tila ruum to yavyavuuŋ. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.*

Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria

⁴ Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagh irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi.

⁵ Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe.*

⁶ Eval tiina tiloŋŋ saveen tooni, ve tighita gabua ɳgeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur taliŋjazi poi pa saveen tooni.

⁷ Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtammon katini. Ve narapeña katini tinizi poia.*

* **8:1:** Mbaŋ 1:8, 11:19 * **8:3:** 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 * **8:5:** Mbaŋ 6:5, 21:8 * **8:7:** Mk 16:17+

8 Tauvene tamtammon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozi poia kat.

Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri

9 Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muunj ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i ñeer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anooonja le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. *

10 Tauvene tamtammon tisov lolozi pa loñaañ saveenj tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaav tighe: “Wai, ñeer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.”

11 Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtammon tighita le ñgar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur talijazi pa saveenj tooni irau saawe.

12 Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Yesu Krisi, tamtammon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *

13 Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ñgeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

14 Yes mbañoonja tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tilooñ yes Samaria varuzi tighe tigham Maaron saveenj tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaañ Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, lesò tighit zi.

15 Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaan pa yes to Samaria tau ñgarig gha tighur ila na.

* **8:9:** Mbañ 13:6+ * **8:12:** Mbañ 2:38

16 Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eezza.

17 Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozi to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj.*

18 Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbañoonja tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighe:

19 “Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighe naghur nimag izala paavo, ene iaat igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj.”

20 Eemon Petrus iyol aliiña ighe: “Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo ughe ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana! *

21 Yo irau itiña talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ñgar tsio, ene iduduunjila Maaron maata mako. *

22 Tauvene upul ñgar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ñgar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuñu ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau igheen ila lolom na, ma mako?

23 Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Ñgar saghati ikaughom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau igheen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghanun ghom imin gabua lilia.” *

24 Simon ilooñ saveenj tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yamru aghason Maaron

* **8:17:** Mbañ 2:4, 19:1+ * **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Mbañ 2:38 * **8:21:**
Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 * **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15

payau! Leso patanjani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

²⁵ Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez zige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia

²⁶ Ra anjela ee to Neer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh ḥginaa ja ve ila peria nugh Gaza.”

²⁷ Pilip ilooñ saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve izaa to ḥneer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i īngin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i īngin taan sirivu to Etiopia. * *

²⁸ Neer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sujuunj, ve sujuunj tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatwaat saveen tau muuñ propet Isaia iboode na.

²⁹ Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj isaav pani ighe: “Uñarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

³⁰ Tauvene Pilip ilaan ḥaruini ila. Ila igharauu, ve ilooñ ḥneer tawe iwatwaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveen tau uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

* **8:27:** Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Igheen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tighe kandake. Iit tasaav taghe ‘garwaat’. * **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4

31 I iyol aliiñja ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani, o naghazoonj pani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.”

32 Saveenj ziiri tau ñeer tawe iwatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuuñni.
Ve tunja mon ve ineneej imin sipsip paaghu
tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveenj eta mako.

33 Tipamayanjini ve tipayooze pa savañeeñ.
Eemon gabizoonj toozi iduduunj mako.
Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.
Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tinggoora
tuuku mon.” *

34 Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveenj tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveenj ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveenj tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia ñeer ite paam?”

35 Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveenj tooni itaghon saveenj ziiri tau ñeer tawe iwaato na, ve iseenja pa saveenj siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani.

36 Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau nagham yaa, ma gabua

* **8:33:** Is 53:7+

eta ipoon eez payau?" † *

³⁷ Pilip iyol aliiña tauvene: "Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ugham yaa!"

I iyol Pilip aliiña ighe: "Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu."

³⁸ Tauvene isaav pa ñeer tau ilandoov karis na ighe: "Ukis karis iyooz." Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuuza.

³⁹ Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat.

⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. *

9

Yesu ivot to Saul (Mbañ 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

1-2 Saawe tana, Saul ipariaan uraat tooni to ghuruun patañani injarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveen paroñ pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata ingal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta

† **8:36:** Ñeer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muuñ, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivanya eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtam on tooni pa sujuñ mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7.

* **8:36:** Mbañ 2:38, 10:47 * **8:40:** Mbañ 21:8

sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savaaveenj. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonjrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiij pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuuñ to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

³⁻⁴ Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamoni tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloonj neer ee aliiña. Isaav pani ighe: “Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruuñ patanjani payau?”

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo sei?”

Neer tawe iyol aliiña ighe: “Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruuñ patanjani payau ne.” *

⁶ Uburig ve uloñ ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ñgar tau yo aat ughamu.”

⁷ Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonjloonj neer ee aliiña, eemon tighita tamtamoni eta mako.

⁸ Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tiloñ tila pa nugh Damaskus.

⁹ Saul maata ikumkuum irau mboñ tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniij mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

¹⁰ Nugh Damaskus, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ileleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiij ve ipoii ighe: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighe: “Tiina, taug ene.”

¹¹ Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tighe ‘Eez Duduunja’

* ^{9:5:} 1Kor 15:8

na, ve ulon ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa ñeer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isuñsuñ.

¹² I paam itandagh ve ighita ñeer ee, eeza Ananias, ilon ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul.”

¹³ Ananias iyol aliiña ighe: “Wai Tiina, ñeer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloonja wa. Tamtammon tsio patabuyaanja tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ñgar sasaghati naol pazi. *

¹⁴ Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonrau tiyok pani to igham ñgar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisuñsuñ ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighe ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila.”

¹⁵ Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Ula. Pa ñeer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaanja ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *

¹⁶ Yau taug pale napaghazonjaini pa patañani naol tau iaat ibaad zi pa yau ezag.” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilon ila. Ilia peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighe yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev ghom. Tauta imbaañ ghau nalam.”

¹⁸ I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita

* **9:13:** Mbañ 8:3 * **9:15:** Mbañ 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12

* **9:16:** Lu 21:12+; Mbañ 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9

nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaanj. *

19 Ra ighan aniiñ, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mboñ siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu ziñeera.

Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus

20 Saul isasañjan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan Yesu vaaru. I ilonjlon ila lupuuñ niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighe i Maaron Naatu.

21 Yes tau tiloonja na, tisov tirur pa saveenj tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, ewe ñeer tau ireureu yes tau tisunjsuñ ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor ñgar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiñ yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savañeeñ ila yes daaba to watoonrau naghozi. Eemon mako.” *

22 Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaan mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savañeeñ. Pasaa, saveenj tooni ipaghazonjañ Yesu ighe onoon kat, i Mesia. *

Yes Yuda tighe tirav Saul imaat

23 Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveenj tighe tirav Saul imaat.

24 Tauvene mboñ ve mataaz, tisasañjan izi didiñj ariaanja tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tighe tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtammon siriv tipaes pani pa ñgar toozi tawe.

* **9:18:** Mbañ 2:38 * **9:21:** Mbañ 9:2+; Ga 1:23 * **9:22:** Mbañ 5:42, 17:3, 18:5

25 Tauvene mboñ ee, Saul ziñeera siriv tighuru iloñ ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiñ ariaanja to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, għa ighau ila. *

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

26 Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titagħon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tighe i itoor ħgar tooni ve itagħon Yesu ne soone. *

27 Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbañoonja, ve ipaes pazi igħe: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsaav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariaanġ pa votiaaġ Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” *

28 Yes tilooñ saveen tane, le lolozi poia pa Saul, ve tighamu għa yesnej tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghlaagh tagħon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaanġ kat.

29 Yesnejja yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika aliñazi na tivavazorai zi pa savynejn paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveen tighe tiravu imaat.

30 Eemon toñvetaz siriv to Krisi tilooñ saveen toozi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghħaua izaa waan, ve iraav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

31 Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patañjani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron issej ħgar toozi pa ħgar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan ħipapolot zi. Tauta tiroroni pa Tiina

* **9:25:** 2Kor 11:32+ * **9:26:** Ga 1:17+ * **9:27:** Mbañ 4:36

toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuuñ toozi ivot imin tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda

³² Petrus ilaghlaagh ve igigig lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtammon tooni patabuyaanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda.

³³ Ila peria le izaa to ñeer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa.

³⁴ Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio.” Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. *

³⁵ Tamtammon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa

³⁶ Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tighe ‘Dorkas.’) Saawe isov, i ighamgham ñgar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaanja. *

³⁷ Saawe tana, i imoroonj le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saanja.

³⁸ Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tiloonj Petrus vaaru tighe i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaanjañ tamtammon ru tilaan pani. Yesuru tila tivot,

* **9:34:** Mbañ 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+

* **9:36:** 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

ve titanj raraini tighe: “Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itinja tala. Pa patañani ee ivot payei.”

³⁹ Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesña tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saanja tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titanjan, ve titotoi nonoghiinja tau muun Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na.

⁴⁰ Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isuñ. Isuñ le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tapita, uburig!” *

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi.

⁴¹ Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtammon tooni patabuyaanja tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighe i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep.

⁴² Gabua ñgereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtammon katini titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni.

⁴³ Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau ñeer to gharatoon gabua siriv pa ñgai uuli na.

10

Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandaghijiñ

¹ Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I ñgin zaaba to Rom irau ndinjndij ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tighe ‘Ngun to Itali.’

* **9:40:** Mbañ 20:9+

² Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesña tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi iñgalñgal Maaron ve yesña yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sujuunj. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve isuñsuñ pa Maaron irau saawe.

³ Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighita anjela ee to Maaron ivot ghazoonja kat, ve iñaruini ilam, ve ipoii ighé: “Konili.”

⁴ Konili idaad maata pani, ve roinj tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anjela tawe ighe: “Tiina tsiau, mindai?”

Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Sujuunj tsio tomania uleen popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoñrau poia.” *

⁵ Uloonj. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam.

⁶ I ileep to Simon ite tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa ñgai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.”

⁷ Anjela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besooña tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata iñgalñgal Maaron.

⁸ Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

*Petrus ighita tandaghiiñ
(Mbañ 11:5-14)*

* ^{10:4:} Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4

9 Mboñ le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighe isuñ.

10 Isunjsuñ ila le iyamaan ghi ighe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aniiñ, i isasañjan ila le tandaghiij ee ivot pani.

11 Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paañ ve titughu izilam pa taan.

12 Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

13 Malau mako ve Petrus ilooñ saveen ilam pani ighe: “Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.”

14 Petrus iyol aliiña ighe: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalañ ila matam mako, ve tutuñ ingalsek pa ghaniij zi. Ta muuñ ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.” *

15 Ra saveen ilam pani muul ighe: “Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan̄ wa, yo ughe saghati sov.” *

16 Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

17 Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiij tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaañ zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ñgar pa tandaghiij tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho,

* **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+ * **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:3+

18 ve tighason pani toman alinjazi tiina tighe: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

19 Petrus ighamgham ñgar pa tandaghiij tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, ulooñ. Zeran tol tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.

20 Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamnja ala. Ugham ñgar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaan zi tilam payo.”

21 Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savsaveen payau?”

22 Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndiñndij ee (100) na, i imbaañ ghei payo, ta nilam. I ñejer duduña ee, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ñgar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiij ee ivot pani. I ighita anjela patabuyaan ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaañ payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveen siriv ila yo avom.”

23 Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tiloñ tila ruum, ve yesña tileep pa mboñ.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesña zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtammon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam.

24 Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi eez livuugha. Mboñoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetña siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisasañan zi.

25 Saawe tau Petrus ighe iloñ ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh ɻaruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru.

26 Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamон raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig. *

27-28 Ra yesuru tisavsaav, ve tiloñ tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tileleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuuŋ ariaanja tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ɻgar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghe tamtamон eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

29 Tauta mbañooj tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaaŋ payau?”

30 Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve na-suŋsuŋ izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita ɻeer ee ivot. Nonoghiija tooni milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe:

31 ‘Konili, suŋsuŋ tsio, Maaron ilooja wa. Ve uleenj tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, i maata ingalŋgali. *

32 Tauvene umbaaŋ tamtamон siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau ɻeer to

* **10:26:** Mbañ 14:15

* **10:27-28:** Mbañ 15:8+; Ep 2:11+

* **10:31:** Hib 6:10

gharatoon gabua pa ɳgai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

³³ Añjela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaan uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa ulooñ alijag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe nilooñ saveenj isov tau Neer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha nilooñja.”

Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na

³⁴ Petrus ipaburigin saveenj tooni ighe: “Aa, ɳgarig gha ɳgar tsiau ighazoonj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtammon eta mako. I igham ɳgar raraate pa tamtammon tisov. *

³⁵ I ighur loolo pa nughmariñ tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe iroron pani ve itaghon ɳgar tau iduduunj ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani. *

³⁶ Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izzaa toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov. *

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat alooñ vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau ɳneer rughuzaanja Yoan ivovotia saveenj pa tamtammon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaanj, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia,

* **10:34:** Ro 2:10+ * **10:35:** Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 * **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

ve igharaat tamtammon tisov tau Neer Saghati ivaghamu zi na.*

39 “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbañooja nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta nivovotia saveeja, leso nipariaan tamtammon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtammon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat.*

40 Eemon mbon imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazooj ila tamtammon siriy matazi

41 Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yenja nilup ghei pa ghanghanij. Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaan to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaan saveeja.*

42 Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveej pa tamtammon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtammon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam.*

43 Propet tisov tipariaan saveej tooni tighe tamtammon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.”*

Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaan

44 Petrus ivovotia Maaron alijja pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam gha izeev tamtammon tisov tau tiloñloon saveen na.

* **10:37-38:** Is 61:1

* **10:39:** Mbañ 2:32, 5:30

* **10:41:** Lu

24:36+

* **10:42:** Mbañ 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10

* **10:43:** Is

53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12

45-46 Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesña Petrus tilam. Tilooŋ yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaan pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *

47 Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuuŋ yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaan wa raraate imin iit.” *

48 Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tiŋguruut Petrus gha yesña tileep rig ta sewe.

11

*Petrus imuulizala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon
tooni
(Mbaŋ 10:9-44)*

1 Mbañooja siriv tomania yes toŋvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tilooŋ tighe yes tau Yuda mako na, tilooŋ Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa.

2 Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuuŋ to Mose ve ravuuŋ tamtammon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani.

3 Tighe: “Petrus, nilooŋ tighe yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamňa alup gham pa ghanghaniij. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

4 Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe:

* **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Mbaŋ 2:4; Ga 3:14 * **10:47:** Mbaŋ 15:8+

5 “Aloonj. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasuñsuñ, ve tandaghiij ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduunj ila naghog.

6 Nagig ilonj ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

7 Ra naloonj saveej ilam payau ighe: ‘Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.’

8 “Yau nayol aliija naghe: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaanj ila matam mako, ve tutuuñ ingalsek pa ghaniij zi. Ta muuñ ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’ *

9 “Ra saveej sambam ve izilam muul ighe: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaanj wa, yo ughe saghati sov.’ *

10 Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

11 “Saawe duduunj tana, tamtammon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaanj zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho.

12 Avuvu Patabuyaan isaav payau ighe nagham ñgar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yenja nila. Tauvene yenja tonjetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilonj nila Konili ruum tooni.

13 Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita aŋela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe:

* **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20

‘Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam.

¹⁴ I pale isavia lem savsaveen̄ siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.’

¹⁵ “I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveen̄ tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na.

¹⁶ Ra matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliiŋa tau ighe: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ payam.’ *

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ŋgar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?” *

¹⁸ Tilooŋ saveen̄ tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveen̄ muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tighe: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ŋgar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *

Eez tau lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok

¹⁹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur pataŋjani pa yes tau titaghon eez

* ^{11:16:} Mt 3:11; Mbaŋ 1:5

* ^{11:17:} Mbaŋ 10:47, 15:8+

* ^{11:18:} Ro 10:12, 15:9

to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghlaagh, yes tivotia Maaron aliija. Eemon tivotia pa tamtammon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon.*

²⁰ Eemon tamtammon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Grika tau tileep izi ta sewe.

²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. *

²² Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuñ to Krisi tilooña, tauta timbaaq Banabas ila nugh Antiok, lesò ighit zi.

²³ Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau igheen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozì isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariaan taghon gha ila.

²⁴ Banabas, i ñeer poia. Ngàr to Avuvu Patabuyaan ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruuñ ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

²⁵ Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *

²⁶ Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuuñ to Krisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Krisi saveen tooni. Yes Antioka tau

* ^{11:19:} Mbañ 8:1, 4

* ^{11:21:} Mbañ 13:1, 14:26+

* ^{11:25:}

Mbañ 9:27

titagħon Krisi na, tauta tamtamoni tipoi zi tigħe ‘Kristen’ imin maata. *

²⁷ Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok.

²⁸ Tamtamoni toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini ve ivotia Maaron aliija pazi igħe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawie ivot indeej saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve iż-żejjn nugh.) *

²⁹ Yes tau titagħon Yesu na, tilloq saveeñ tana, ve timbu saveeñ to tighur nimazi imin uleeñ yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. *

³⁰ Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes ɳginiija tau tileep izi Yerusalem. *

12

Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus iloñ ila ruum to yavyavuun

¹ Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamoni siriv tau tileep iloñ ila lupuun to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuun pazi.

² Ve isaav għa tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogħi na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh għa imaat. *

³ I ġiġi 16:1; Ga 2:10 * ^{11:28:} Mbañ 21:10 * ^{11:29:} Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10 * ^{11:30:} Mbañ 12:25 * ^{12:2:} Mt 4:21, 20:22+

tana ivot indeeñ saawe to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniij mberet tau le yis mako na.

⁴Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru iloñ ila ruum to yavyavuuñ. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sañavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tiñgini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ñgun paañ, ve ñgun paañ tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to ñginiij Petrus. Tamtamon paañ tileep ila ñgun enjaeña. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuuñ tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savañeeñ ila eval tiina matazi.

⁵Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuuñ loolo. Eemon lupuuñ to Krisi tisunjsuñ ariaañ tighe Maaron iuule. *

Anjela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuuñ

⁶ Tilepleep le mboñ ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve tiñginñgin ruum to yavyavuuñ. Erod maata ingal ighe mboñ tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuuñ, ve ipayooze pa savañeeñ.

⁷ Malau mako ve anjela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul iloñ ila ruum to yavyavuuñ loolo. Anjela ivaañ Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uburig rekia!” I isavsaav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

⁸ Anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuuna to aghem.” Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Utav ghom pa nonoghiija tsio to ñgoaañ, ve utaghon ghau.”

* **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

9 Tauvene Petrus itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ɳgar ighe ɳgar tau aŋela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Ighe pa ighita tandaghiiŋ mon.

10 Yesuru tila tisaliv zaaba ɳgun ee, ve tila tisaliv ɳgun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaanja tau igheen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh ɳaruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuunj, ve titagħon eez tila rig, ra aŋela ipuli ve ila. *

11 Ra Petrus ɳgar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Onoon kat, ɳgarig għa nagħilaal: Maaron imbaaŋ aŋela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ɳgar sasagħati naol tau yes Yuda tigħe tigham payau.”

12 Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, mal-mali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisuñsuj.

13 Petrus ila iseñ ataman, ve besooŋa livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman.

14 Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliija, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegħ pa kakooŋ ataman, ve ilaan muul iloŋ ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: “Alej, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz iļa ataman aavo we!”

15 Yes tiyol aliija tigħe: “Wai, ɳgar tsio ivagħamgħam!”

Eemon i aavo iyaryaaŋ ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we.”

* **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Mbañ 5:19, 16:25+

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tighe: “Eweaat anjela tooni taa?”

16 Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok señiñ ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani.

17 Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneej. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuuñ. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus * ve toñvetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

18 Mboñ tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ñgar naol pa ghaon to Petrus.

19 Erod iloon paesiñ tighe Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuuñ loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tiñgin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

Maaron irav Erod imaat

* **12:17:** Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduun. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau igheen Baibol loolo na.

20 Saawe tana, Erod †
 aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon.
 Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniiñ ila
 nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaaq tamta-
 mon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveen
 pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau
 ingin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso
 iuul zi pa savaaveej. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesña
 tigharaat saveen, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavaav
 tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul
 tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

21 Tisaqan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam
 to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tooni to
 kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoon saveen,
 ve ipaburigin saveen tooni.

22 Yes tau tilooñ saveen tooni na, tiboboob tighe:
 "Tamtamon eta to taan aliiña tauvene mako. Ewe
 aat maaron taa!"

23 Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le aŋela to
 Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod
 isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanaq poia. Eemon
 mako. I iyok pa paitoon toozi tawe. Tauta mor-
 roghooñ tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo

† **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtammon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tighe 'Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.' I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav ḥeer rughuzaanja Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savaaveen ila naagho. Sinaiñ tooni igheen ila Mbañooja 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

gha imaat.

²⁴ Saawe tana, Maaron saveej tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh. *

²⁵ Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalem nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesnej timuul tila pa Antiok. *

Lagħoonej tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

13

Lupuun to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraatt

¹ Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania padudu jaanja siriv tileep ilonj ila lupuun toozi. Ezazi tauvrene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tighe ‘Gabgab’, Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuun eemon), ve Saul.

² Saawe ee, tingun tauzi pa ghaniij anij itaghon sunjuuŋ ɻgara. Tisunjsuŋ ilia le Avuvu Patabuyaanq isaav pazi ighe: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, lesu tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na.” *

³ Tauvrene tingun tauzi pa ghaniij anij ve tisuŋ, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotijiet zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. *

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus

* **12:24:** Mbañ 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 * **12:25:** Mbañ 11:29, 12:12

* **13:2:** Mbañ 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 * **13:3:** Mbañ 6:6, 14:26

4 Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waan̄ ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.

5 Tiloon̄ nugh Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliiŋa pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

6 Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i prophet karom ee.*

7 Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inginŋgin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ŋagara ee, ve ighe le iloon̄ Maaron aliiŋa. Tauvene imbaan̄ ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni.

8 Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: ‘mur tamazi.’ I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveen̄ toozi, ve ingarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ila to Krisi sov.

9 Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaŋ izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe,

10 ve isaav ariaan̄ pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ŋgar duduun̄a naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ŋgar sasaghati ve ŋgar karom naol! Neez o upul ŋgar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ŋgar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduun̄a to Maaron? *

11 Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!” Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua

* **13:6:** Mbañ 8:9+ * **13:10:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8

imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghlaagh, ve ilil tamtammon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduŋa pa eez.

¹² Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia

¹³ Paulus tomania zeetŋa tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *

¹⁴ Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaŋ, ra tiloŋ tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa suŋuŋ.

¹⁵ Tamtammon siriv to lupuuŋ tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau igheen ila tutuuŋ to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes ngingiŋa to lupuuŋ tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighe: “Aiyo, yam toŋvetaz ru, ighe lehim savsaveen siriv to apalot lupuuŋ tane, o asaav.” *

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok

¹⁶ Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, leso tineneen ve tighur talinjazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam

* ^{13:13:} Mbaŋ 13:5, 15:37+ * ^{13:15:} Lu 4:16+

siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ñgar tooni na, aghur taliñamim payau poi.

¹⁷ Iit Israela, muuj Maaron toit isiigh timbuunja timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunja gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *

¹⁸ Yes tileep izi nugh ñginaaşa irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizorzoor Maaron aliija ve tighamgham ñgar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve injin zi pa laghoonj toozi. *

¹⁹ Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamton to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. *

²⁰ Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tingin zi ve tighagharaat saveej toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel,

²¹ ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

²² Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ñgar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa.

Yeiru lolomai eemon. Iaat itaghon dudunjai ñgar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’ *

* ^{13:17:} Igham 6:6, 12:51

* ^{13:18:} Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10

* ^{13:19:} Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55

* ^{13:21:} 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+

* ^{13:22:}

1Sam 13:14

23 “Aazne, Maaron ighur ɳeer ee imin Uleeña pa yes Israela itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni. Iivot ila sin to David. Eeza Yesu. *

24 Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve ɳeer rughuzaanja Yoan imuun̄ pani, ve ivovotia saveen̄ pa yes Israela ighe tisov tipul ɳgar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ɳgar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa. *

25 Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtammon ighe: ‘Yam agham ɳgar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asasañani na? Mako. Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan̄ waarr pa zuzuun̄a to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to nagham pani mako.’ ” *

26 Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonjetaz, yam tau Abaram paagħu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ɳgar tooni na paam, aloon̄. Maaron aliija tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtammon, ene injarui għiit. *

27-28 Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaan̄ isov, yes tiwatwaat saveen̄ to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveen̄ tawee puugħu mako. Yesu, i le puugħu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveen̄ tooni, tighita tigħiex i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. ɳgar tau tighamu, ene iduduun̄ pa Maaron aliija tau muuñ yes propet tivotia. Saveen̄ toozi tawee, aazne anoon̄a ivot wa.

* **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 * **13:24:** Lu 3:3 * **13:25:** Lu 3:16

* **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Mbañ 2:39, 3:26

*

29 Saveen̄ tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamон siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambarooj, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru iloñ ila maet puura tau tigharaata patagħaaj imin naal pa mateegħa. *

30-31 Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegħ, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. *

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muun yesnejha tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveen̄ tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaaŋ zi to tighur ila tooni. *

32-33 Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegħ wa. Tauvene saveen̄ tau muuŋ i imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauta aazne anoonja ivot pa iit tau paagħu toozi ne! Saveen̄a igħien ila mbouŋ to sunjuuŋ tau imin ru. Igħe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau nagħur ghom pa uraat.’ † *

34 “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegħ wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal għa imbuuz

* **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbañ 3:14+ * **13:29:** Lu

23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ * **13:30-31:** Yesu iburig pa mateegħ, ve ileep mboñ tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveen̄ tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni.

* **13:30-31:** Mt 28:6; Mbañ 1:3 † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matazi ingal tige saawe tau tighur tamtamón eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveen̄ ziiri tane, puugħu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegħ, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik. * **13:32-33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5

ne mako. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveenj ariaanj tomani gham naghe yau aat nagham lemid gabua popoia ve patabuyaanja imin muunj nagham pa David na.’ *

35 Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoonja tsio patabuyaanj imbuuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ *

36 “Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ḥgar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timja, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo.” *

37 Eemon ḥeer tau Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

38-39 “Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveenj payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuunj to Mose, ene irau ipas ghijit kat pa patajanji to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtammon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduunj ila Maaron maata. *

40 “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleenja tau Maaron imbaanjo pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

41 ‘Yam tamtammon to veleghiiŋ Maaron, aloonj!

Patajanji tau naghe naghuru izaa tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

* **13:34:** 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 * **13:35:** Mbo 16:10 * **13:36:**

Mbaŋ 2:29 * **13:38-39:** Mbaŋ 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le n̄gar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtammon siriv ve alooñ vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.' ''*

42 Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtammon to lupuuñ tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaan̄ tighe umbom patabuyaan̄ ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveen̄ tana loolo muul.

43 Lupuuñ toozi isov gha tamtammon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesña tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduun̄. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tighe lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni. *

44 Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaan̄ ivot muul, ra tamtammon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lonjaan̄ saveen̄ to Tiina toit.

45 Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tighe tiloon̄ Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen̄ toozi. Tauta n̄njuuaan̄ tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesña Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveen̄ veleghiij naol pani. *

46 Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyooz ariaan̄, ve tisaav ghazoonja pazi tighe: "Maaron ighe ipamuun̄ gham pa saveen̄ tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene

* **13:41:** Hab 1:5 * **13:43:** Mbañ 11:23, 14:22 * **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+

aazne ve ila, yeiaatnipulgħam aleplemim, ve nila
pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *

47 Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaaj payei ighe:

‘Yau nagħur ghom umin ghazoonja pa yes
nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Nagħe ulandoov saveej tsaia il-a pa tamta-
mon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, leso tiwatagh
eez to nagħam mulin zi.’ ” *

48 Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloona saveej tane, le
lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveej tooni
tau tiloona na. Ve tamtam mon tisov tau Maaron
isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na,
yes tighur ila. *

49 Tauvene Maaron saveej tooni ilaan toman
tapiri irau taan sirivu tawé.

50 Eemon yes Yuda tingarum yes daaba to nugh
tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve
titagħon yes Yuda pa sunjuu toozi na lolozi. Tau-
vene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawé anazi tipazaagh
eval tiina, ve tighur patnejni pa yesuru, ve tinaan
zi tighau pa nugh toozi. *

51 Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun
agħezi għa n̥gaupup to nugh tana izi. Leso imin
ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh
Ikonium. *

52 Ve yes Antioka tau titagħon Yesu na, Avuvu
Patabuyaaj izzev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozi
poia kat. *

* **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Mbañ 18:6; Ro 1:16 * **13:47:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu
2:32 * **13:48:** Ro 8:29+ * **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11 * **13:51:** Mt 10:14

* **13:52:** Mbañ 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

14

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliiña izi
nugh Ikonium*

¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ñgar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tiloñ tila lupuuñ niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveen to yesuru iñgal eval tiina lolozi, le titoor ñgar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tingarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozi, le titoor ñgar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes toñvetaz to Krisi.

³ Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ñgeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Leso itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtammon tighur ila saveen tau tisasavia pa poia tooni. *

⁴ Tamtammon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivool to mbañoonja ru tana. *

⁵ Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ñgar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveen tighe tighur patanjani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet. *

⁶ Eemon yesuru tiloñ saveen to gabua tau tighe tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh

* **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Mbañ 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * **14:4:** Lu 12:51+;
Mbañ 28:25 * **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11

Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tigheen tigharau.
*

⁷ Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivototia vaaru poia pazi.

Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara

⁸ Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muunj ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako.

⁹ Paulus isavsaav, ve ñeer tawe ighurghur taliija pa saveenj tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruunj ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: “Ai, uburig uyooz.” Ve ñeer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ñgar tighe Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronja toozi

¹¹ Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ñgereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi alinjazi Likonia tighe: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtammon, ve tizilam toit.” *

¹² Ra tiwaat Banabas tighe i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighe i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imuñmuunj pa savaaveenj. *

¹³ Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiñ ariaanja tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene ñeer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe,

* **14:6:** Mt 10:23 * **14:9:** Mt 9:28+ * **14:11:** Mbañ 28:6

* **14:12:** Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliiv zimaronja toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliija pa tamtammon.

yesja eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tighe tirav makau tawe timin watoonjrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipaesia ñgar tau tighe tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tirañgat nonoghiija toozi, ve tilaan tiloñ tila eval tiina tawe lolozi,

¹⁵ ve tiboob tighe: "Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Alooñ. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anooja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na. *

¹⁶ Muuñ, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghon tauzi ñgar toozi. *

¹⁷ Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoñ pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, leso tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri iv-otvot. Leso lemim aniiñ katini, ve lolomim poia." *

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveen tane imin ñgalsekiñ eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ñgar toozi iyaryaan tighe le tigham watoonjrau eta pa yesuru.

¹⁹ Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tingarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ñgar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisasaara ivot

* ^{14:15:} Gnp 1:1+; Mbañ 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 * ^{14:16:} Mbañ 17:30

* ^{14:17:} Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbañ 17:27

ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tighe pa imaat wa. *

20 Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesja timuul tiloñ tila pa nughei. Mboñ le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

*Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok
tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria*

21 Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu ziñeera ve titaghon ñgar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoon toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia.

22 Yesuru tipapalot Yesu ziñeera, ve avozi iyaryaañ pazi tighe tikis ghuruuñ ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsaav pazi tighe: “Iit aat tabaad patajanai naol, o tataghon pooz to Maaron ve taloñ tala nugh tooni sambam.” *

23 Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin ñginiña pa lupuuñ to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tiñgun tauzi pa ghaniij aniiñ ve tisuñ, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, leso inçgin zi. *

24 Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia.

25 Tivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Perga, ve mal-malizi tizila nugh Atalia.

* **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 * **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 * **14:23:** Mbañ 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5

26 Yesuru tigham waan̄ ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tighe tipaburigin laghooñ toozi, yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, leso ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitooñ zi. *

27 Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuuñ to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tighe Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa.

28 Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazña izi Antiok.

15

*Yuda siriv tighe Yesu zineera tau Yuda mako na
aat titagħon tutuuñ to Mose*

1 Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi tighe: “Aloon̄. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itagħon tutuuñ to Mose. Igħe mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin għam mako.” *

2 Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon̄ saveen̄ toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesja zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsaav le mako, ra timbu saveen̄ tighe timbaañ Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazña siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes

* **14:26:** Mbañ 13:1+ * **15:1:** Gnp 17:10-14

mbañoona siriv tomania yes ɳginiija ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveenj tane.

3 Tauvene lupuuŋ to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonjetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ɳgar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetaznja tilooŋ paesiij toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat.

4 Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi tomania ɳginiija toozi ve yes mbañoona tigham zi toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

5 Eemon zeran tutuuŋa siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilooŋ saveenj toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tighe: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaaq zi to titagħon tutuuŋ to Mose, o poia.”

Lupuuŋ tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi payes tau Yuda mako na

6 Tauvene yes mbañoona ve ɳginiija tilup zi, ve titiir saveenj to zeran tutuuŋa tawe.

7 Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonjetaz, yam awatagh. Muuŋ, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaaŋ ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tilooŋ vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila. *

* **15:7:** Mbañ 10:9-44

8 Maaron iwatagh iit tamtammon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaan pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam.

9 I igham ñgar ite ite mako. Itaghon ñgar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozingalaan itaghon ghuruun ila toozi. *

10 Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atooov Maaron ve azoor ñgar tooni? Ighe aghur patanjanji izaa to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghon Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon dudunai Mose tutuun tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatajan. *

11 Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” *

12 Petrus isavsaav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuun tana tineneej mon. Ra tighur talinjazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ñgeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

13 Tisavsaav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonjetaz, aghur talinjamim, pa anag naghe nasaav.

14 Maaron ighe iyau tamtammon to nugh nugh timin le, leso igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig

* **15:9:** Mbañ 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ * **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10

* **15:11:** Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4

gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtammon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le.

15 Ve yes propet tisavia ñgar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliiña siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

16 ‘Aazne, saghatiij tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini.

Eemon murei, yauaat nauul zi, lesotiyooz ariaan ve tigham pooz muul. *

17 Ve tamtammon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yauaat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, lesotizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

18 Saveenj tane, ene Maaron aliiña. I tauu ivotia alok wa.’ ”*

19 Ra Yakobus iseeñ saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ñgar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patañani pazi mako.

20 Tauvene iit aat tabooed lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazoonja pazi pa saa tutuuñ tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuuñ tauvene: Aniij tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa anijtauvene pale igham zi tisagħħil Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengħeen ila na sov.
*

21 Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuuñ tane. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolozisov. Pa muuñ ve ilam, tivovotia tutuuñ to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom

* **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ * **15:18:** Is 45:21 * **15:20:** Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

patabuyaan isov, tiwatwaat tutuuŋ tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozi.”

Rau tau tibode pa yes tau Yuda mako na

22 Yes mbañooña tomania yes ɻiginiija ve zetazzja tisov tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na, tiloɔn Yakobus saveen̄ tooni, ve tighita tighe poia to titaghoni. Tauvene tighur tamtammon toozi ru tau timuñmuuŋ pa lupuun̄ toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghozi, ve yesñja Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok.

23 Ve tibood saveen̄ tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, leso tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbañooña ve ɻiginiija, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam toñvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam toñvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

24 “Yei niloon̄ tighe tamtammon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen̄ siriv tau igham lolomim ipatajan ve agham ɻigar naol. Eemon yei nimbaaŋ zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ɻgar toozi ve tilat.

25 Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patanjani tane le nivot pa ɻgar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtammon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaaŋ zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtammon toit ru tau lolomai igheen̄ toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam.

26 Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaaŋ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru.

27 Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaaŋ zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia aliñamai ila avozi paam.

28 Avuvu Patabuyaan igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuuñ naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patanjani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi.

29 Aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomnja pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sin ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ñgar tauvene, ene aat ataghon ñgar poia. Saveenj tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.” *

Yes Antioka lolozi poia pa rau to yes mbañooja

30 Yes paañ tau timbaan zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi ziñeera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi.

31 Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloonj saveenj palotijñ tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le lolozi poia kat.

32 Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveenj popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariaanj.

33-34 Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozi poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazñja tau timbaan zi tilam. *

35 Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesñja zeran siriv tivovotia saveenj to Tiina toit pa tamtampon, ve tipaghazonai zi pani.

* **15:29:** Syg 2:14, 20 * **15:33-34:** Baibol munjanazi siriv lezi saveenj siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveenj tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ñgar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

Lagħoonej tau Paulus ighamu imin ru

Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi

³⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveej to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonjvetaz ve tagħita lepoogh toozi mindai.”

³⁷ Saawe tana, Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus għa yesnej tila. *

³⁸ Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muuŋ, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaaq vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesnej tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. *

³⁹ Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, għa yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.

⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisuq Maaron to ighur poia tooni izzaa toozi.

⁴¹ Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburgi għa tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot luppen to Krisi irau nugh nugh iżi ta sewe.

16

Paulus igham Timoti lesynej tilaagh

¹ Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawwe, ɻejer ee

* **15:37:** Mbañ 13:5 * **15:38:** Mbañ 13:13; 2Tim 4:11

tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. *

² Yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tighe i neer poia.

³ Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, leso yesja tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tighe Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. *

⁴ Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin lagħooṇ toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbañoonja ve Ɋġiniċċa tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alijazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ńgar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghoni. *

⁵ Saveen toozi ipalot lusuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruuṇ ila toozi iyaryaañ le iyaryaañ kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon pagħpaagħu tilonjoni tila tomani zi. Tauta lusuun to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus tomania zeetja tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Piriglia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaan ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliinja ta sewe sov.

* **16:1:** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ * **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 * **16:4:**
Mbañ 15:28+

⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tighe tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu *

iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako.

⁸ Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

⁹ Ve mboñ, tandaghiij ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita neer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi ighe: "Paulus, uraav ulam uwool pa Masedonia, lesu uul ghei."

¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandaghiij tana le isov, ve rekia mon yeña niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. †

Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtammon ta sewe.

Paulus tomania zeetja tila tivot nugh Pilipai

¹¹ Tauvene yei nizaa waan izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mboñ le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina.

¹² Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia.

* **16:7:** Saveenj ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaan. Eemon saveenj ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaan ighe 'Yesu Avuvu'. † **16:10:** Saveenj 'yeña' itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetja tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesja tila. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliiña pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop.

Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. [‡]

Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mboŋ siriv le isov,

¹³ ra umbom patabuyaŋ to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ŋgar nighe yes Yudaaat tiluplup zi pa suŋuuŋ izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemai izi, ve yeŋa nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliiŋa.

¹⁴ Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ŋgeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa suŋuuŋ. Saawe tau i ilooŋ Paulus saveen tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliiŋa. *

¹⁵ Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariaan payei, tauvene nilooŋ aliiŋa, ve nila ruum tooni. *

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tiloŋ tila ruum to yavyavuuŋ

¹⁶ Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa suŋuuŋ niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to

[‡] **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon titaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuuŋ toozi. Ve zaaba munjanazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe. * **16:14:** Lu 24:45;

Yo 6:44; Mbaŋ 13:48 * **16:15:** Mbaŋ 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16

besooŋa livaan ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe.

¹⁷ I ighita yeŋa Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboboob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besooŋa to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” *

¹⁸ Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariaan payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaan tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaan tawe, ve ighau. *

¹⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to livaan tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar zi tila maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. *

²⁰ Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveen pazi tighe: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patajanai naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. *

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtammon to tigham ñgar siriv tau tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

²² Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuuŋ na, tiloon saveen toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to

* **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34 * **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Mbaŋ 5:16, 8:7

* **16:19:** Mbaŋ 19:25+ * **16:20:** Mbaŋ 17:6

nugh tisaav gha tiranġat nonogħiija to yesuru, ve timbaaŋ tamtamон siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi.

23 Tilos katin zi le nagħozi isagħat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tiloñ tila ruum to yavyavuñ loolo, ve tisaav ariaaŋ pa neer tau iñgin ruum to yavyavuñ na, tigħe i aat iñgin pogħani zi. *

24 Neer tawe iloñ aliñazi, ve isasaar zi tiloñ tila ruum loolo tau igħeen loonja kat. Ra ikapis agħezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawé matazi le tunja.

25 Paulus għa Silas tilepleep le mbon annoonja. Yesuru tisuñsuñ ve timboumbou mbouñ to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep toman iżi iloñ ila ruum to yavyavuñ loolo na, tighurghur talinjazi pazi. *

26 Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuñ tawé, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamón pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. *

27 Neer tau iñgin ruum to yavyavuñ na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene igħe pa tamtamón tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve igħe ighurum tauu imaat.

28 Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani igħe: “Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako.”

29 Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroona ilam. Ra ilaañ iloñ ila toman rojn tiina, ve itap izi Paulus għa Silas agħezi puugħu.

* **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 * **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19

* **16:26:** Mbañ 5:19, 12:7+

30 Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zolman tsiau ru, pale nagham mindai, leso Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?” *

31 Yesuru tiyol aliija tighe: “Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam.” *

32 Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveej to Tiina toit pazi.

33 Mboj eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa.
*

34 Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi anij. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesja zeetja tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *

35 Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaan tatallij siriv tila to neer tau injin ruum to yavyavuuñ na, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila.”

36 Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tatallij alinjazi pa Paulus ighe: “Yes pooza timbaan gham nalam tighe yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

37 Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaan pa tutuuñ to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtammon to Rom. Eemon yes

* **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbañ 2:37 * **16:31:** Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47

* **16:33:** Mbañ 2:41, 16:15, 18:8 * **16:34:** Mbañ 13:52; Ro 14:17;

1Pe 1:8

titiir poghania saveen̄ tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei niloñ nila ruum to yavyavuuñ loolo. Ve aazne, tighe tiziir ghei imin yongaard? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸ Tauvene yes tataliij timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliija pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tiloon̄ tighe Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtammon to Rom, roij tiina igham zi.

³⁹ Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuuñ, ve tiñarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesña yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveen̄ siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

17

Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika

¹ Paulus tomania zeetja tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen.

² Paulus yesña yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa suñuñ itagħon ħgar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyañ tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesña yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na.

³ I ipaghazonja zi pa Maaron aliija, leso tighilaal tigħe: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuuñ ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegħi itagħon Maaron

ŋgar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” *

⁴ Yuda siriv tilooj saveej tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi ingalŋgal Maaron ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa suŋjuŋ, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

⁵ Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesŋa zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, leso tipaburigin malmal injarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet ŋjarui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tiloŋ tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, leso tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. *

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania toŋvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tighe: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghlaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtammon pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizorzoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuuŋ tooni. Pasaa, tisavsaav tighe kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” *

⁸ Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tilooj saveej tane, le ireu lolozi ve oroor tiina iburig

* **17:3:** Lu 24:26, 46; Mbaŋ 3:18, 18:28

* **17:5:** 1Tes 2:16+

* **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mban 16:20

muul.

⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetja tighe tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Leso tiroi, ve tigham patañjani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ñgara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetja tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea

¹⁰ Paulus gha Silas tileep le mboñ izi, ra yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tiñarui yes Yuda rumei toozi.

¹¹ Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ñgar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tighe le tiloonj katin saveenj tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveenj tooni tomania Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveenj tooni iduduunj, ma mako? *

¹² Tauta Yuda katini titoor ñgar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

¹³ Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloonj Paulus vaaru tighe i ivovotia Maaron aliiña izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titagħon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ñgar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, leso tigham malmal pani.

¹⁴ Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinguaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea.

* ^{17:11:} Yo 5:39

15 Yes tau tiñguaz Paulus na, tiñgini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. *

Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Aamuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam.” Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens

16 Saawe tau Paulus isaajan Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomja anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat.

17 Tauvene iloñlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesña yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingaljgal Maaron ve yesña yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sujuñ na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliiña. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsaav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

18 Tamtammon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ñgar to yes zeran ñgara to muuñ. Lupuuñ toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tighe ‘Epikurian’, ve ‘Stoik.’ † Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloonj Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiñ to yes mateegha, ve

* **17:15:** Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ñgara katini tilepleep izi sewe. † **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ñgar to ñeer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ñgar to ñeer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtammon titataghon ñgar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsaav pa eez to tamtammon tileep toman tintinizi. Ñgar tooni tauvene: Saa ñgar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isooñ matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ñgar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ñgar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ñgar naol sov. Leso taleep poi.

tiburig gha yesña Paulus tiparzoor pa savyaveen. Tamtammon toozi siriv tisaav tighe: “Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveen tau isassavia we, i tauu ighazoon pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi.”

Ve tamtammon siriv tisaav tighe: “Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, lesu igherev għiit to tatagħon zi.”

¹⁹ Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Laak, ɳgar paagħu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtammon na, usavia payei għa nilooja. Leso nighazoon pani.

²⁰ Pa ɳgar tau yo usasavia na, yei nilooja imin paagħu payei. Tauvene nigħe usavia muul. Leso nighazoon kat pa puugħu.”

²¹ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtammon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talijazi pa saa ɳgar ma saveen paagħu tau tamtammon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens

²² Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bodbodañ to lupuun tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari għam agħe le abees kat pa zimaronja tsiam. ɳgar tsiam, yau nagħita wa.

²³ Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh tagħon nugh tane loolo, yau nagħita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asujsu pazi na. Ve nagħita artaal ee tau tibood saveen izala paavo tauvene: ‘Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwatagħi mako.’

Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abes-bees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

24 “I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau ingin sambam ve taan. I ileep iloñ ila rumei to sunjuun tau tamtammon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako. *

25 Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha leso iit tamtammon taghur nimaan pa uleenji ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait. *

26 “Muuj geeg, i ighur tamtammon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarij to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtammon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtammon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ñgat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz. *

27 “Maaron igham tauvene, leso ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa iloonji. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titanjañ pa gabua.

28 Lepoogh toit ve saa ñgar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtammon tsiam ñgara ee isavia ila mboun tooni alok wa. Ighe: ‘It tasov Maaron natja.’

29 “Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron natja iit, ene irau tagham ñgar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtammon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron

* **17:24:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbañ 7:48+ * **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+ * **17:26:**
Gnp 2:7

Uraat To Yes Mbañooja 17:30 ci Uraat To Yes Mbañooja 17:34

karomña anunuži tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi ne mako. *

30 “Muuŋ, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ilä pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaan̄ pa nughmarin̄ ighe tipul ŋgar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ŋgar toozi ila pani. *

31 Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee patagħhaan̄ wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoñ tooni, ene pale iduduun̄ mon. Uraat to gabizoñ tawe, i ipuli ila neer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegħ wa. Leso iit tawatagh tagħe i eeza pa uraat tana.” *

32 Saawe tau tilooŋ Paulus aavo ila pa burigijiet to Yesu pa mateegħ, tamtamon toozi siriv tiñiñ, ve tisik saveen̄ veleghijiet pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tigħe: “Yei nigħe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveen̄ tane payei għa nilooŋa muul.”

33 Paulus isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila.

34 Tamtamon siriv tau tilooŋ saveen̄ tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

* **17:29:** Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbañ 19:26 * **17:30:** Lu 24:47;
Mbañ 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ * **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22;
Mbañ 10:42

18

Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin

¹ Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin.

² Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaan ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ɿgarig tileep izi Korin.
*

³ Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ɿgai uuli ve tisaii, leso tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). *

⁴ Umbom patabuyaan ta naol ne, Paulus iloñlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliija. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ɿgar toozi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to saiñ ɿgai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaan mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveen tooni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tighe Yesu, i Mesia.

⁶ Eemon yes tizorzoor Paulus aliija, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. Tauvene itir ɿgaupup izi pa nonoghiinja tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to

* **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 * **18:3:** Mbañ 20:34; 1Kor 4:12

taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliiŋa pa yes tau Yuda mako na.” *

⁷ Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania ñeer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa suŋsuŋ. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi.

⁸ Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Kris-pus. Yesŋa yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloonj Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. *

⁹ Mboŋ ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiinj, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uroi ve uneneen sov. Uyooz ariaanj pa savaŋveen. *

¹⁰ Eta irau ivaghmun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtammon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane.” *

¹¹ Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliiŋa.

¹² Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tighe tingalsekin Paulus pa savaŋveen tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoonj saveen, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho,

¹³ ve tisaav pani tighe: “Neer tane ikaukau tam-tamon ñgar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisuŋ pa

* **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbaŋ 13:46 * **18:8:** 1Kor 1:14

* **18:9:** Mbaŋ 23:11 * **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

Uraat To Yes Mbañooja 18:14 civ Uraat To Yes Mbañooja 18:18

Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuuñ na.”

¹⁴ Paulus ighe isavia saveen tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yam Yuda aloon. Imin ta ñeer tane imalaan pa tutuuñ ve igham sosor tiina eta, kanañ irau naloon gham, ve itinjatagharaat saveen tsiam.

¹⁵ Eemon aazne, yamña avazorai gham pa savyaveen siriv, ve tamtam on ezazi, ve yam tau-mim tutuuñ tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tau-vene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *

¹⁶ Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri.

¹⁷ Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoon saveen tawe, ve tiravu pataghaan. Pasaa, i ta injin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveen tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. *

Ra yes tol tigham waanj tighe tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. *

* **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Mban 23:29, 25:18+ * **18:18:** Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ñgara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonjrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveen ja igheen ila Namba 6:1-21.

* **18:18:** Nam 6:1-21; Mbañ 21:24

Uraat To Yes Mbañoonja 18:19-21 cv Uraat To Yes Mbañoonja 18:25-26

19-21 Tiraav tila le tiloonj nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesña Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliija. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighe i ileep tomanzi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, eneaat namuul nalam.” Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izaa waan gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea.*

22 Paulus iraav ila iloonj nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuuñ to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesña tisavsaav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiock.

Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin tol

23 Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiock, ra ipaburigin laghoonj muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Piriglia, ve ipapalot Yesu zinjeera.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliija izi Epesus ve Korin

24 Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ñgar tiina, ve i ñeer to savaaveen. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliija tau tiboode na.

25-26 I, tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaanj Maaron aliija. Saawe tau ipaghazonjai tamtammon pa Maaron aliija, saveenj tooni isapir mako. Iduduun mon. I ilonjlonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaanj pa votiaanj Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuuñ yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe

* **18:19-21:** Yems 4:15

tau Prisila gha Akwila tilooñja, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazoon pani kat.

²⁷ Murei ra, Apolos maata injal ighe iraav ila ivoool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ñgar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tauu poia tooni. *

²⁸ Pasaa, i iyooz ariaan̄ kat pa savañveen̄, ve ivovotia Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na puughu pa tam-tamon, leso tighilaal tighe Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveen̄ to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. *

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliiña izi nugh Epesus

¹ Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh tau tigheen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeen̄ Yesu ziñeera siriv.

² I ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaan̄, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliiña tighe: “Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ tau yo usavia na, yei nilooñ saveen̄a rigta mako.” *

* **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6 * **18:28:** Mbañ 9:22 * **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Mbañ 2:38

³ Paulus ilooj saveenj tane, ve ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?”

Yes tiyol aliija tighe: “Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to neer rughuzaanja Yoan.” *

⁴ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Muunj, Yoan irughuuz tamtammon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor ñgar toozi ve tighe titaghon ñgar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to neer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” *

⁵ Yes tilooj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

⁶ Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliija imin propet. *

⁷ Zitamoot tawe irau sañavul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i iloñloj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesña tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaanj, ve isavsaav ghazoonja pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ñgar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu.

⁹ Eemon tamtammon toozi siriv, ñgar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveenj sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu ziñeera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesña tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuuñ ñgar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliija. *

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon ñgar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveenj to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtammon tisov to

* **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Mbañ 1:5 * **19:4:** Mt 3:11+ * **19:6:** Mbañ 2:4,

8:17, 10:44+ * **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+

taan sirivu to Asia gha tiloonja. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. *

Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza

¹¹ Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ñgeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. *

¹² Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuñ punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghooja pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. *

¹³ Yuda siriv tilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsaav pa avuvu sasaghati tighe: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariaan payam naghe aghau ala!”

¹⁴ Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonrtau. Eeza Skeva. Natnja zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

¹⁵ Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa ñejer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, naloñloon vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?”

¹⁶ Ra ñejer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivaranjatin nonoghiija toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri

* **19:10:** Kol 1:6 * **19:11:** Mbañ 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 * **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Mbañ 5:15-16

iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambanjanjizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹⁷ Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtammon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtammon tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

¹⁸ Ve tamtammon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia ñgar sasaghati naol tau muunj tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi.

¹⁹ Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveenja ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. *

²⁰ Tauta saveenja to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

²¹ Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata injal paam ighe: “Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]” *

²² Tauvene imbaanjuleenja tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuunj tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

²³ Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. *

²⁴ Neer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demitrius. I neer to gharatoonj gabua pa silva. Yesña uraata tooni

* **19:19:** Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene.

* **19:21:** Ro 1:11, 15:23 * **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+

tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitonjazi imin Artemis [†] rumei tooni, leso tamtammon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani.

25 Tauvene Demitrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtammon siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani.

26 Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. I isavsaav ighe zimaronja anunuзи tau tamtammon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus ñgar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveen tooni wa. *

27 Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patañani tiina loolo. Pasaa, neer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtammon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisunṣuñ pani na, saveen to neer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtammon matazi veleghini tighe i Maaron tauu mako.”

28 Yes tiloonj saveen tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaanj tighe: “Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!”

29 Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran

[†] **19:24:** Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat. * **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20

ru to Masedonia tau tilaghlaagh tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisasaar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuunj.

³⁰ Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetŋa siriv tau titagħon Yesu na, tingalsekini tighe ila sov.

³¹ Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetŋa. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tighe ila pa nugh to lupuunj tawé sov.

³² Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawé puugħu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanoonj ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveen maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite.

³³ Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisipiir tamtamón toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamón siriv tighita, ve tighe pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tighe ipaesia oroor tana puugħu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, leso oroor imot, ve isaav.

³⁴ Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tighe i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaan̄ muul tighe: “Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaan̄ tauvene le malau rig.

³⁵ Ra daaba to Epesus tau iñgin uraat to bodeen rau na, iburig iňaar zi ighe tineneen̄, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam nugh tauja to Epesus, aloon̄. Tamtamón tisov tiwatagh tighe iit to nugh Epesus tanġin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan.

³⁶ Tamtammon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh għam rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz pogħania saveen.

³⁷ Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveen veleghijj eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako.

³⁸ Isaav ighe Demitrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveen pa ħnejja eta, nugh to għaratoejn saveen īghengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesnejha yes daaba tigharaat saveen toozi.

³⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveen siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuun toit, ve aghuru ila lupuun tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata.

⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tilloq oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tigħiex iit tagħam malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason għiit pa oroor tane puugħu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puugħu mako.”

⁴¹ I isavsaav le isov, ra iziir zi għa tighau tila.

20

Paulus ila ighità yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

¹ Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu zinjeera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savy saveen siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia.

² Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapilot yes tau titagħġon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. *

* **20:2:** Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaia.

³ I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ñgar ighe igham waan, ve iraav ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tighe yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuuñni imaat. Tauvene itoor ñgar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *

⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau yesña Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia.

⁵ Yes timuuñ tila, ve tisanjan ghei izi nugh Troas.

⁶ Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipale saawe to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniij mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mboñ liim, ra niloön nugh Troas, ve nindeej zeetmainja liim ve ru ta sewe. Yenja nileep izi Troas irau mboñ liim ve ru.

Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh

⁷⁻⁸ Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yenja zeetmainja to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanchaniij ve surjuuñ ilon ila ruum ee loolo tau igheen saanja. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesña Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliija ila le mboñ anoonja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

⁹ Neer paagħu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeba Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to għamuuñ yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliija pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen malau kat. Saawe tau isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le loolo iveegħ ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan.

* **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tighe tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa.

¹⁰ Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim ipatajan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako.” *

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tile-pleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesña tighan. Isavsaav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila.*

¹² Ve ñeer paagħu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozi poia kat.

Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³ Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuuñ nila nisañjani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yeña niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan għa niraav, ve i ilaagh taan.

¹⁴ I ilam peria Asos, ra yeña niraav nila niloñ nugh Mitilene.

¹⁵ Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mboñ nughizau, ra matamai illoñ pa sisi Kios ve mal-malimai. Nighaughau nila le mboñ nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloñ taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus.

¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuuñ tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan iloñ ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes ḡġiniija to Epesus

* **20:10:** 2King 4:32+; Mbañ 9:40 * **20:11:** Lu 22:19

17 Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan il a pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe ñginiinja toozi tilam pani.

18 Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Alooñ. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ñgar tau yau naghamghamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa.

19 Saawe naol, lolog ipatanjan ve natañ. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patañani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariaan pa badoon patañani, ve nagham ñgar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu.

20 Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsaav ghazooña payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. *

21 Saawe isov, nasavsaav ariaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ñgar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *

22 “Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburi-gin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe?

23 Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaan isavsaav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuuñ tomania patañani naol tisasanjan ghau ta sewe. *

* **20:20:** Mbo 40:10 * **20:21:** Lu 24:47 * **20:23:** Mbañ 9:16

24 Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunjai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariaaq ve napariaaq saveen to vaaru poia. Leso tamtammon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtammon sasaghatiin. *

25 “Aghita. Muuŋ, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako.

26 Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Mboŋ Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. *

27 Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve naŋgooz saveen eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghoni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

28 “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aŋgin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaaq ighur gham amin ŋginiŋ pazi na. Yam irau aŋgin poghania lupuuŋ to Maaron. Pa siŋ to tauu Naatu imaliŋ pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa.
*

29 Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomŋa siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ŋgavuun sagsagŋa. *

* **20:24:** 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11 * **20:26:** Ezek 3:17+; Mbaŋ 18:6 * **20:28:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9

* **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1

30 Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveen̄ tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveen̄ onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ñgar toozi. *

31 Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itiña taleleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savañeeñ mako. Mboñ ve mataaz, yau napaduduñ gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsaav payam toman tanjiiz. *

32 “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliiña tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen̄ tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseñ ñgar tsiam. Leso yamña zeran tooni patabuyaanya asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait. *

33 Saawe tau itiña taleleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiinja to tamtamon eta mako. *

34 Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaan̄ pa ghamuuñ uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagn̄a tau tileleep tomani ghau na paam. *

35 Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaañ. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliiña tau isaav tauvene: ‘Yes tau matazi reñ, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi, ve lolozi poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham

* **20:30:** 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19 * **20:31:** Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11

* **20:32:** Mbañ 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ * **20:33:** 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor

2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 * **20:34:** Mbañ 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+;
1Tes 2:9

lezi gabua na.' ” *

³⁶ Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesŋa tisuŋ.

³⁷ Tisuŋ le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesŋa titan̄ tiina.

³⁸ Pasaa, aliiŋa ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi lolozi isaghat. Titan̄ le isov, ra tighamu tila leso tighuru izaa waan̄.

21

Paulus tomania zeetŋa tigham waan̄ tighe tila pa Yerusalem

¹ Yeŋa yes ŋginiŋa to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan̄. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun̄ nila sisi Kos. Mboŋ le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon̄ nugh Patara.

² Niloon̄ Patara, ve nindeŋ waan̄ ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan̄ tawe, ve niraav muul.

³ Nighaughau nila le matamai ilooŋ pa sisi Saiprus. Igheen pa nimamai ŋas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun̄ pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon̄ nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tighe tighur yauyaun̄ siriv izi ta sewe.

⁴ Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu ziŋeera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Pataŋani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ivotia pazi wa.

* **20:35:** Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

Tauvene tighe tiñguruuta, lesò izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus ilooñ aliñazi mako.

⁵ Yeña nileep le saawe tau waañ ighe iraav muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazñja ve natuzñja tisov tighur ghei. Yeña nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra nipur aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisunj. *

⁶ Nisunj le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve nizaa waañ, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila nilooñ nugh Tolemais. Yei nila nigig toñvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mboñ eemon.

⁸ Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila nilooñ nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I ñeer to votiaaq vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muuñ tighur zi to tiuul yes mbañooña pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee. *

⁹ I natlivanja paañ tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivototia aliiña pa tamtamón imin propet.

¹⁰ Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mboñ siriv, ra ñeer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliiña pa tamtamón imin propet.

¹¹ Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ñgaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaña isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauña. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we

* **21:5:** Mbañ 20:36 * **21:8:** Mbañ 6:5, 8:5

pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau
Yuda mako na nimazi.” *

¹² Yei nilooj saveen tooni le yeña zeetmaiña to
nugh tawe lolomai ipatajan ve nitanj rarai Paulus
nighe izala Yerusalem sov.

¹³ Eemon i isaav payei ighe: “Tanjiz tsiam tane,
gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin
gham, leso natoor ñgar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene
aat mako. Yau nasajan mon pa badoonj patajanji.
Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma
aghieg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau
namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit
Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.” *

¹⁴ Yei nisaav ariaan pani, eemon ilooj ghei
mako. Pasaa, ñgar tooni iyaryaan ighe ila. Tau-
vene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia,
gabuaaat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo.”

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

¹⁵ Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghooj, ve
niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁶ Yesu zinjeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh
toman ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve
tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep toma-
nia. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu zinjeera tau
titaghoni imin maata na, i toozi ee.

¹⁷ Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonjetaz
to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozi poia.

¹⁸ Nileep mboj le nughizau, ra yeña Paulus nila
nighita Yakobus. Ve ñginiña tisov to lupuuñ to
Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam.

* ^{21:11:} Mbañ 20:23, 21:33

* ^{21:13:} Lu 9:51; Mbañ 20:24

19 Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

20 Yes tiloonj saveej tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tighe: "Toghamai, paesiij tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov tizuari zi tighe le titaghon duduñai tutuuñ to Mose.

21 Varum ilam gha tiloonja wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveej tsio tighe yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsaav pazi ughes tighur murizi pa tutuuñ to Mose. Ve unjalsekin zi pa rauuñ natuzja warozi, ve ughes titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov. *

22 Tauvene pale tagham mindai, leso tarav motin saveej toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloonj varum tighe yo ulam wa.

23 "Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveej tsiei tane. Tamtammon tsiei paaj tilepleep. Yes timbu saveej tomania Maaron wa.

24 Ugham zi, ve yamja ala agharaat taumim, leso angalaaj ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, leso tigham watoonjrau pani, ve tiin dabazi. *

Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtammon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tighe varum tau tilonjloona na,

* **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 6:15 * **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtammon eta imbu saveej ariaanja tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveej tooni ighur anoonja. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonjrau, ve tiin daaba.

ene karom, ve tiwatagh tighe yo utataghon tutuuŋ
to Mose soone. *

²⁵ “Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to
Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau
tawe, nipaesia saveen̄ tau lupuuŋ toit imbua na.
Nighe: Aniin̄ tau tipakur maaron karomn̄ja pani
na, tighani sov. Ve tighun̄ ɳgai siŋi sov. Ve gabua
tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani
sov. Ve tighur boog sov.” *

²⁶ Tileep mboŋ le nughizau, ra Paulus igham
zeran paan̄ tawe, ve yesŋa tila tipaburigin uraat to
gharatoon̄ tauzi, leso tingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata.
I iloŋ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita
yes zeran to watoon̄rau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe
sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoon̄ tauzi,
ve tigham watoon̄rau toz toz.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus iloŋ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo

²⁷ Uraat to gharatoon̄ tauzi leso tingalaan̄ ila
Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mboŋ liim ve ru.
Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau
tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalem na, tighita Paulus
ilepleep iloŋ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tau-
vene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi
pani.

²⁸ Tiboboob tighe: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam
auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alon̄loon̄
vaaru tighe ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovo-
tia saveen̄ pa tamtammon̄ tisov, leso tivelegh ghiit
tomania tutuuŋ toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaan̄ tane
paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul.

* **21:24:** Mbaŋ 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 * **21:25:** Mbaŋ 15:29

Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tiloñ tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghmunia nugh patabuyañ tane gha isagħat ila Maaron maata wa.” *

²⁹ Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muuñ tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh ila Yerusalem loolo. Tauvene tigham ñgar sorok tighe Paulus ighamu għa yesuru tiloñ tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. *

³⁰ Tamtamoni tiloñ saveen toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalem tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tiloñ tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus għa tisasaara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool.

³¹ Tizuari zi tighe le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveen ilaan ila igham daaba tau iñgin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalem na tighe: “Yes Yerusalem tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!”

³² Tauvene daaba tawwew rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

³³ Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni għa tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda igħe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” *

³⁴ Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisasavia saveen maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveen ghazoonja eta pa malmal tana puugħu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene

* ^{21:28:} Mbañ 6:13, 24:5+ * ^{21:29:} Mbañ 20:4 * ^{21:33:} Mbañ 20:23, 21:11

isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tiñguaz Paulus iloñ ila ruum toozi loolo.

³⁵ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaa tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tighe eval tiina tiyaryaan tighe le tirav Paulus imaat.

³⁶ Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tighe: “Ileep sov. Aravu imaat!” *

Paulus ighe isavsaav pa eval tiina

³⁷ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tighe tiloñ tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: “Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?”

Daaba tana iyol aliiña ighe: “Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinjazi?

³⁸ Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtammon ndijndij ndijndij paañ (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh ñginaanja. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonyoon ila eval tiina lolozi ve tiravrav tamtammon pa mbuzaagh.”

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

⁴⁰ Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneen. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ila tauzi alinjazi Hibru.

* ^{21:36:} Lu 23:18, 21; Mbañ 22:22

22

Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu

¹ Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tamañña ve tonjetaz tsiau, aghur talinjamim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau nagham sosor eta mako.”

² Yes tilooŋ Paulus isaav pazi ila alinjazi duduun Hibru, le tineneen kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighe: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau igheen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuuŋ to timbuunña, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonjai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon duduñai ḥgar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniijni. *

⁴ Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muuŋ yau naghurghur patanjani pazi ve nagham saghatin zi kat. Tamtammon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagherev zi tila, ve naghur zi tiloŋ tila ruum to yavyavuuŋ. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. *

⁵ Daaba to watoonrau tomania ḥginiija tisov tau tileep ila lupuuŋ tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ḥgar tau muuŋ naghamghamu. Yes irau tipariaaq saveen̄ tsiau tane. Muuŋ, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve nagham zi tilam Yerusalem, leso tighur yavyavuuŋ pazi. Tauvene naghason yes

* **22:3:** Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ * **22:4:** Mbaŋ 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

daaba toit gha tibood saveen yokiñ payau ila rau siriv. Leso nagham zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonjetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tighe yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni
(Mbañ 9:1-18, 26:9-18)*

6 “Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharau nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zeg-matuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau.

7 Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloñ saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruuñ patañjani payau?’

8 Yau nayol aliiña naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patañjani payau ne.’ *

9 Zetagnja tau yeña nilaghlaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloñ ñeer tau isavsaav payau na aliiña mako.

10 “Yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, ughe nagham mindai?’

I iyol aliiñag ighe: ‘Uburig ve uloñ ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.’

11 Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le igham matag ikumkuum. Tauvene zetagnja tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha niloñ nila nugh Damaskus.

12 “Nugh tawe, ñeer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalñgal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itagħon duduñai tutuun tooni. Tauvene Yuda

* **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16

tisov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tighe i ḥeer poia ee.

¹³ I injarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigeq, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!’ Saawe duduunj tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyozyooz.

¹⁴ Ra isaav payau ighe: ‘Maaron to timbuunjä, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazooŋ pa loolo ve ḥgar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Neer To ḅgar Duduuŋa,’ *

ve ulooŋ saveenj ila i tauu aavo. *

¹⁵ Gabua tau ulooŋa ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarinj. Leso upariaanj Yesu saveenj tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. *

¹⁶ Tauvene usajan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom unjalaanj ila Maaron maata.’ *

Maaron imbaan Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na

¹⁷ “Murei ra, namuul nalâm Yerusalem, ve nale-pleep ta sene le saawe ee, naloŋ nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, leso nasuŋ. Nasuŋsuŋ ila, le tandaghiinj ee ivot payau.

¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upari-aanj saveenj tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tilooŋ ghom mako.’

¹⁹ “Yau nasaav pani naghe: ‘Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tighe: Muŋ, yau nalaghlaagh

* ^{22:14:} Neer To ḅgar Duduuŋa, ene Yesu. * ^{22:14:} Ga 1:12+; Ep

3:2+ * ^{22:15:} Mbaŋ 23:11, 26:16 * ^{22:16:} Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21

irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tiloñ tila ruum to yavyavuuñ, ve nalouslos zi.

²⁰ Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveen̄ tsio, ve tiliñ sin̄ pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa ñgar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nañgin nonoghiija toozi to ñgoaan̄.*

²¹ “Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaan̄ ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.’ ”*

Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamón to Rom

²² Eval tiina tighur taliñazi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon̄ aliiña ighe Maaron imbaajo ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboob muul tighe: “Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamón tauvene ileep sov!” *

²³ Yes tiboboob, ve tizuzuum nonoghiija toozi to ñgoaan̄ gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

²⁴ Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tiloñ tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi.‡

le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboob pani tauvene.

²⁵ Tauvene tiloñ tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, leso tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason

* ^{22:20:} Mbañ 7:58, 8:1 * ^{22:21:} Mbañ 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7

* ^{22:22:} Mbañ 21:36 † ^{22:23:} Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiloon̄ saveen̄ eta tau irau lolozi mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene. ‡ ^{22:24:} Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamón pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso irangat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamón timaat.

daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtammon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatoonj saveenj titiir saveenj tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduunj pa tutuuñ to Rom?” *

26 Daaba tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau ingin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa ñeर tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ñgar pani?”

27 Daaba tana iloonj paesiij tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazoorja payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

28 Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtammon to Rom.” §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom.”

29 Yes zaaba tau tighe tilos Paulus na, tiloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtammon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

* **22:25:** Mbañ 16:37 § **22:28:** Tamtammon lezi eez naol to timin tamtammon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe ñeर eta, i to Rom, ene pale natja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtammon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham pogham, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtammon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, leso timin tamtammon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajanji pa tamtammon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtammon siriv ne mako. Ve yesaat tingin pogham zi.

Tipayoooz Paulus ila lupuuñ to yes pooza tau tinginñgin yes Yuda na naghozi

³⁰ Daaba tau iñgin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ñgar ta yes Yuda tighita tighe isosor. Leso ighazoonj pa saveenj tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mboñ nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

23

Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu

¹ Paulus maata deñja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuuñ tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam toñvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muuñ ve ilam aazne, laghoonj tsiau, ene nataghon ñgar ñgalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.” *

² Daaba to watoonjrau, eeza Ananias, iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. *

³ Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiñ mbuuza, tau tikumu pa ko, leso tamtammon tighita tighe poia. Mboleñ izi ta sena to ugabiiz għau itaghon tutuuñ toit. Eemon yo taum umalañañ pa tutuuñ wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi għa tiposai sorokin għau.” *

⁴ Tamtammon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, daaba to watoonjrau, i

* **23:1:** Mbañ 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * **23:2:** Yo 18:22+

* **23:3:** Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+

uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?"

⁵ Paulus iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yam tonjetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanañ irau nasik saveen tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

'Asik saveen saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.' "

*

⁶ Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuuña. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliiña tiina ighe: "Yam tonjetaz, aloon. Yau tane, neer tutuuña ee paam. Ve tamañ gha tinañ ve tibugña paam, yes zeran tutuuña. Yau naghur matag pa burigiiñ to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savaaveen."

*

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus isik saveen tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraan tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighe: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tighe anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuuña tighur ila gabua isov tana.

⁹ Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ñgara siriv to yes zeran tutuuña tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariaan tighe: "Yei nighita nighe neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsaav pani."

¹⁰ Daaba tau injin zaaba tisov to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe ti-

* ^{23:5:} Igham 22:28

* ^{23:6:} Mbañ 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

vatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirañgati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tiloñ tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

¹¹ Mboñ tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharauu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariaan. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yoaat uvotia izi Rom paam.” *

Yes Yuda timbu saveen̄ pa ravuuñ Paulus imaat

¹² Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuuñ Paulus. Yes timbu saveen̄ ariaan̄ ila Maaron maata tighe: Yes aat irau tighan̄ aniiñ mako, ve tighun̄ yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat.

¹³ Zeran̄ tau timbu saveen̄ pa ravuuñ Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve gege.

¹⁴ Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoon̄rāu ve yes ñginiña, ve tipaesia ñgar toozi pazi tighe: “Yei tane nimbu saveen̄ ariaan̄a ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut aniiñ eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat.

¹⁵ Tauvene yamña daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen̄ tooni puughu ve nighazooñ pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisañjani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.’

¹⁶ Eemon Paulus waagha taliiña irav saveen̄ mbuaañ toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes

* ^{23:11:} Mbañ 18:9, 27:23+

zaaba, ve iloñ ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveenj tana pani.

¹⁷ Paulus iloonj saveenj tooni, ve imbaanj ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham ñeer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveenj rig pani.”

¹⁸ Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaanj payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe nagham ñeer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveenj rig payo.”

¹⁹ Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, saa saveenj tau ughe usavia payau ne?”

²⁰ Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveenj tighe tilam tighason ghom, leso bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuunj toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tighe i tauu aat ila toozi, leso tighasoni poi pa saveenj tooni ve tighazoonj pa puughu.

²¹ Eemon uloonj zi sov. Pa tamtam on toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisañjan pa ravuuñni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveenj ariaanja ila Maaron maata tighe aat irau tighan aniiñ mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisasanjan. Isaav ighe uloonj zi, ene aat tigham ñgar tana.”

²² Daaba tana iloonj saveenj tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: “Saveenj tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea

23-24 Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndijndij ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sañavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiij iiz paam, irau ndijndij ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mboj aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve yamna aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Anjin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.”

25 I isavaav tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiij ila rau tauvene:

26 “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius nagham aaz poia payo.

27 “Neer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kanañ tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloon tighe i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza pazi.*

28 Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saa ñgar tau Yuda tighita tighe isosor. Tauvene naghamu ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi.

29 Yau naleep, ve naloon saveej toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuuñ, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuuñ toozi mon.*

30 Murei ra, tipaes payau tighe Yuda siriv tigham lilini tighe tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveej tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tighe tipayooze pa savsaveej na

* **23:27:** Mbañ 21:30+ * **23:29:** Lu 23:14+; Mbañ 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveenj tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

³¹ Tauvene mboñ tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveenj to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesña tila tivot nugh Antipatris.

³² Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we.

³³ Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima.

³⁴ Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: “Nugh tsio igheen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighe: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

³⁵ Feliks isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tighe tipayooz ghom pa savañeeñ na tilam tivot, o nalooñ saveenj tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muunj Erod irao na, ve tingini ta sewe.

24

Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagħo

¹ Mboñ liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watooñrau, yesña ɻġiniija siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tighe tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagħo. Neer ɻgħara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuuñ to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, lesò igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savañeeñ. Eeza Tertulus.

2-3 Tauvene timbaan̄ pa Paulus iloñ ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveen̄ tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Félik, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, ɻginiñ tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muuñ tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau ungin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom.

4 Eemon irau naseen̄ saveen̄ tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa aliñag. Yo ɻneer poiām. Tauvene nagħason ghom: Irau ulooñ saveen̄ tsiei tuku tane?

5 “Yei nighita ɻneer tane nighe ɻngar tooni poia mako. I imin morogħooñ sagħati. Pasaa, i ipa-paburigin parzoraan̄ ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titagħon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuuñ paagħu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve ɻneer tane, i imuñmuuñ pa lupuuñ toozi.” *

6 Ve itoova to ivaghmunia Rumei Tiina paam, lesu ighamu isagħat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitu ir saveen̄ tooni itagħon tutuuñ tsiei.

7 Eemon Lisius tau iñgin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam nighit ghom, ve nisaav ghazoonja payo pa sosor tooni.

8 Tauvene poia to taum ughason pogħania ɻneer tane pa saveen̄ tooni. Lesu ughilaal ugħe saveen̄ isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onnoon mon.”

* **24:5:** Mbañ 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

9 Tertulus isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan saveen tooni tighe saveen isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

Paulus ipaghazonjai tauu ila Feliks naagho

10 Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, lesu aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveen tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonjai taug. Lesu uwatagh ughe yau nagham sosor eta mako.

11 Saveen tane, patanjani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtammon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Wariiz mon, mboj sanjavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sujuuŋ.

12 Yeiru tamtammon eta neparzoor ilon ila sirsuur to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtammon pa gabua eta ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tingal saveen payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau nagham tauvene ne mako.

13 Tauvene saveen ŋgaliŋ toozi tau injarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

14 “Eemon saveen toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazoonja payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timbumainja itaghon eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ŋgar isov tau itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, tomania saveen isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. *

* **24:14:** Mbaŋ 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3

15 Yeŋa yes zeran tane, ŋgar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran duduŋazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. *

16 Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ŋgar tsiau isov iŋgalaŋ mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtammon matazi paam. *

17 “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, leso naghita tamtammon tsiau ve naghur uleeŋ siriv pa yes mbolaŋa. Ve naghe nagham watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam. *

18 Yau naghe nagham uratoi gabua tana, tauta naloŋ nala sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha naŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. *

19 Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin pataŋjani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tighe yau nagham sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghom, ve tisavia payo.

20 Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yeŋa niyozyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazooŋa payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savaaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuuŋ toozi na, tindeneŋ saa sosor kat tau yau naghamu ne?

* **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Mbaŋ 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 * **24:16:** Mbaŋ 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10

* **24:18:** Mbaŋ 21:26+

21 Aat saveen̄ tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu lolozi. Saawe tau nayozyooz ila sosozi, naboop naghe: ‘Yau naghur matag pa burigiij to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savaaveen̄ ila naghomim!’ ”*

22 Feliks, i ighazooj kat pa ḥgar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveen̄ toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveen̄ aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaran̄ Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveen̄ tsiam, ve nagharaata.”

23 Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus iloñila ruum to yavyavuun̄, ve iñgin poghnania. Eemon ighur patañani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeet̄ja tilam to tiuule pa le aniiñ ma gabua siriv, na iñgalsekin zi sov. *

Paulus ipaghazon̄ai Feliks pa eez to Yesu

24 Mboñ siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaañila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yes̄ja tisavsaav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tiloñloona.

25 Paulus ipaghazon̄ai Feliks pa ḥgar duduun̄a, ḥgar to ḥginiñ tauun̄ poi, ve gabizooj ve ghuruun̄ atuya tau pale Mboñ Murei ivot. Feliks iloñ saveen̄ tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveen̄ ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaan̄ payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.”

* **24:21:** Mbañ 23:6+ * **24:23:** Mt 25:36; Mbañ 27:3; Hib 10:24

²⁶ Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiijnji, lesò ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbañmbaan pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

²⁷ Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda lolozi poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuuñ.

25

Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho

¹ Festus tau gavana paaghü to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mboñ tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem.

² Yes daaba to watoonjrau yesnja zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaan tighe:

³ “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveen pa ravuuñni izi eez livuugha.

⁴ Eemon Festus iyol alijazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau makò pale nazila.

⁵ Isaav ighe Yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yeña nizila. Lesò tipayooze pa savaaveen izi ta sewe.”

⁶ Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mboñ liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mboñ le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoonj saveen, ve imbañnila ighe tigham Paulus ilam.

⁷ Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ñgar

sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveenj toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

⁸ Tisavsaav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveenj toozi ighe: “Yau namalaanj pa tutuuñ eta to yes Yuda mako, ve nagham sosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, nagham sosor eta pani mako.” *

⁹ Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve nalooñ saveenj tane muul izi sewe?”

¹⁰ Eemon Paulus iyol aliiña ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoonj saveenj. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, leso ugharaat saveenj tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau nagham sosor eta pa yes Yuda mako.

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe nagham sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveenj ɻgaliinj tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene ɻneer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso tauu ilooñ saveenj tsiau.”

¹² Festus ilooñ saveenj tane, ve yesñja zeran ɻngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom ilooñ saveenj tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Kinik Agripa

* **25:8:** Mbañ 24:12, 28:17

13 Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mboñ siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighe tighita.

14 Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen̄ tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilon̄ ila ruum to yavyavuun̄, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus.

15 Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania yes ɿginiija to yes Yuda tilam tighit ghau, ve tingal saveen̄ naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariaan̄ tighe natiir saveen̄ tooni, ve naghur atuya pani.

16 Eemon yau nayol aliñazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koiña nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tingal saveen̄ pa ɿeer eta, i yesña yes tau tingal saveen̄ pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa ɿeer tana, leso ipoon tauu pa saveen̄ toozi.’

17 “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeña zerañ tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mboñ le nughizau, ra yeña nila gha mboleq izi ila niag to gharatoon̄ saveen̄, ve nambaan̄ ila pa Paulus gha ilam.

18 Yes tau tipayooze pa savañeeñ na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta.

19 Eemon mako. Yesña tivazorai zi pa suñuñ toozi ɿagara, ve ɿeer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaan̄ ighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

20 Naloon̄ saveen̄ toozi le nakankaan. Nagham ɿgar naghe: ‘Pale naghazooñ pa saveen̄ tane pu-

ughu mindai?' Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: 'Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveenj tane muul izi ta sewe?'

²¹ Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariaanj ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiir saveenj tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tingin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeej eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom."

²² Kinik Agripa iloonj saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: "Yau naghe taug naloonj neer tawe saveenj tooni paam."

Festus isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Bogzo, o uloonja."

Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho

²³ Mboj le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tiloq tila ruum loolo to lupuuq, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraanj siriv imin pakuruunj Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaanj ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. *

²⁴ Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: "Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita neer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiij pa bobaanj tighe i ileep sov. Naravu imaat.

*

²⁵ Eemon naloonj saveenj tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveenj tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliiña, ve aat naghuru ila.

* ^{25:23:} Lu 21:12+

* ^{25:24:} Mbañ 22:22

26 Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveen tau pale nabode ila rau imin paesiij pani, leso tiina toit ighazoonj pa saveen tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghamu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtammon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov taloonj saveen tooni le isov, mako yam auul għau pa ɳgar siriv, ve naboode ila rau.

27 Pasaa, ɳgar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe ɳeer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tagħuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiij eta mako, ve tagħur sorokini ila, ene ɳgar to borauja.”

26

*Paulus ipaghazonjai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagħo
(Mbañ 9:1-18, 22:3-16)*

1 Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveen tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. Ighe ipaghazonjai tauu, leso tighilaalo tigħe i le sosor mako:

2-3 “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveen tau nivazorai għei pani, ene yo ughazoonj pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonjai taug. Leso uwatagh ugħe yau naghom sosor eta mako, ve saveen naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau nagħason ghom: Irau ughur taliñam poi pa aliñag? Pa saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim inġal.

4 “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwatagħi. Ngar tau

naghamu izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako.

⁵ Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muunj ve ilam, yau ñeर tutuunja ee. Lupuuñ tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon duduñai tutuunj tisov to Maaron. Besoonj tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagnja tane lolozi pa uleenj ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaanj saveenj tsiau tane. *

⁶ Saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron tomania timbumainja, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anooña tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveenj ta sene. *

⁷ Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sañavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveenj mbuaanj tawe, ve suñuñ tsiei inañarui Maaron irau mboñ mataaz to igham anooña tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveenj mbuaanj tana, tauta yes Yuda tingal saveenj naol payau.

⁸ Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

⁹ “Muunj, ñgar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe yau aat nataghon ñgar maata maata to navaghmunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveenj tooni. *

¹⁰ Yau nagham tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonjrau, ve nagham tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtammon tooni patabuyaanja katin, ve naghur zi tiloñ tila ruum to yavyavuñ. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveenj pa ravuunj zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ñgar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi.

* **26:5:** Pil 3:5 * **26:6:** Mbañ 13:32, 23:6, 28:20 * **26:9:** Mbañ 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

¹¹ Monmon, yau nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patañani pazi. Ve naghamgham ariaañ pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Leso nakis tamtammon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve nagham ñgar raraate mon pazi.”

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni

¹² Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, nagham tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaañ ghau nala nugh Damaskus, leso nagham ñgar raraate mon izi sewe.

¹³ “Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata.

¹⁴ Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve nalooñ ñeer ee aliña. Isaav payau ila saveen Hibru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruun patañani payau. Ñgar tsio tau uzorzoor ghau ne, tauta ivaghmunia taum. Yo umin bapolu tau isosor pa eez ve tingal ziige pa ai maata, leso tipaduduña.’

¹⁵ “Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol alijag ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruun patañani payau ne.

¹⁶ Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughtita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na,

yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtammon, leso upariaan̄ zi to tighur ilam tsiau.

17 Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nañgin ghom. Yau aat nambaan̄ ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

18 Ve yo aat upaghazon̄ai ñgar toozi payau. Leso titoor ñgar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ñgar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tinjarui Maaron ve ghazoon̄a tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe t̄au Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtammon tooni patabuyaanja, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.*

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

19 “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako.

20 Tauta navotia saveen̄a izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Judea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsaav pa tamtammon naghe tipul ñgar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ñgar poia. Leso titotoi tauzi tighe yes titoor ñgar toozi wa.*

21 Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilon̄ ila sirsirr to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat.

22 Eemon muuñ ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaan̄ Yesu saveen̄ tooni

* **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Mban̄ 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9

* **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Mban̄ 9:20+

ila tamtammon tisov matazi, leso nagham zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveenj tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muuñ Mose ve yes propet tisavia tighe murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia.

*

Pa muuñ, tisaav tighe:

²³ Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuuñ ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazooja to Maaron pa tamtammon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.” *

Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴ Paulus ipasov saveenj tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliiña tiina ighe: “Paulus, ηgar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduunj katin ghom pa ηgar naol, tauta dabam ivaghgamgham!” *

²⁵ Eemon Paulus iyol aliiña ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghgamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveenj onoon mon tomania ηgar.

²⁶ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoonj pa maata ma taliinja mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ηgozaañ mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazooja pani.

²⁷ O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveenj to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

²⁸ Kinik Agripa iyol aliiña ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ughe rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”

* **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 44+; Mbañ 10:43; Ro 3:21 * **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20,

23; Kol 1:18 * **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

29 Paulus isaav pani: “Ighe aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtammon tisov tau aazne tilonjloonj saveenj tsiau ne paam, atoor ñgar tsiam ve ataghon ñgar tau yau nataghoni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavuuñ imin yau sov.”

30-31 Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtammon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuñ ne mako.” *

32 Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le ñeer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveenj tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kanañ tapuli ila.” *

27

Paulus igham waanj ila pa Rom

1 Yes timbu saveenj to tighur ghei nizaa waanj, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesña tamtammon siriv tau tileep tomania ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuñ na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I injin zaaba to Rom irau ndiñndij ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep ilonj ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tauu zaaba tooni.

2 Waanj ee to nugh Adramitium ighe iraav ila pa nugh siriv tau tigheen taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waanj tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot.

* **26:30-31:** Lu 23:14+; Mbañ 23:9, 25:25 * **26:32:** Mbañ 25:11

Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau igheen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

³ Mboñ le nughizau, ve nighau nila nilooñ nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetnja siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le aniin ve gabua siriv. *

⁴ Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu looñja, leso nipa-poon pa sisi Saiprus.

⁵ Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila nilooñ nugh Mira tau igheen taan sirivu to Lisia.

⁶ Nilooñ ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waañ ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe iraav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waañ tawe.

⁷ Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waañ tigham uraat ariaan, ve nighau poipoi irau mboñ siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduñ muul mako. Tauvene titoor waañ, ve naghomai ingal sisi Krit, leso nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau ñorñjoor ee to Krit, eeba Salmone.

⁸ Yes uraata to waañ tigham uraat ariaan le nipaliv ghei pa ñorñjoor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila nilooñ nugh marani ee, eeba ‘Aavo Poia.’ Igheen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

⁹ Raveen tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau nilooñ aavo tawe, saawe to yes

* ^{27:3:} Mt 25:36; Mban 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24

Yuda tiñgun tauzi pa ghaniiñ aniiñ, *
 ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene
 Paulus isaav pazi ighe:

10 “Zeran tsiau, alooñ. Yau naghita naghe iit aat
 tayamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale
 tandeenj patañani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waanj
 imbiriiñ, ve yauyaunj isov ilale, ve iit paam pale
 tasov tamatmaat.”

11 Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus
 aliña mako. I itaghon ñgar to ñeer tau ighamgham
 pooz na ve waanj tauña.

12 Yei nigham ñgar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina
 iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiññ mako. Tau-
 vene yes eval tiyok tighe nisakia ghaonj muul nila
 niliv aavo ite tau izanjar ila pa daudau, eeba Finiks.
 Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, o
 niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiññ.

Karaz tiina iburig

13 Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tau-
 vene yes uraata to waanj tighe pa saawe poia to
 raveenj. Yes tiyau padewaañ (o anja) izaa, ra
 tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan
 nila, le

14 malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonjón sisi
 toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai.

15 Tauvene uraata to waanj titoova to
 tipaduduñ waanj naagħo, leso nimbul nilonj
 nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waanj ve
 ighau tagħon yaghur.

* **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda
 tiñgunjgun tauzi pa ghaniiñ aniiñ itaghon sujuuñ ñgħara. Saawe
 tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to
 nugh yauņa ivot ve nugh isagħat.

16 Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ariaan̄ pa yauñ waan̄ marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waan̄ tiina ziige.

17 Waan̄ marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waan̄ tipoosa ila waan̄ tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waan̄ tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waan̄ tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, lesò ipalot waan̄. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau igheen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, lesò ikis waan̄, ve tighau poipoi.

18 Nugh isagħat le isagħat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waan̄ ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisruuv yauyaun̄ siriv izila pa te.

19 Mboñ le nughizau muul, ra roin̄ tiina igham yes uraata to waan̄ le tisanjeej kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waan̄ paam, ve tisruuv zi tizila pa te.

20 Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimmogħan. Mboñ ve mataaz, nugh isagħat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin għej. Tauvene nigham ħgar nigħe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

21 Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan anijj mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosoz, ve isaav pazi igħe: “Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloon̄ saveen̄ tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kanañ irau patanjani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaun̄ toit eta irau ilale mako.

22 Eemon tamaaño paam. Yau nagħe napalot għam tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale

mako. Waan mon ta pale imbirriis.

²³ Pasaa, noor mboñ, Maaron tsiau tau nabes-bees pani ne, imbaañ anjela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: *

²⁴ ‘Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve Maaron iloon sujuun̄ tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamña araav ne, leso toozi eta ilale sov.’”

²⁵ Ra Paulus iseen̄ saveen̄ tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne.

²⁶ Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta.”

Waan imbirriis

²⁷ Mboñ imin sañavul ve paanj, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediterenian. Mboñ anoon̄a, ra yes uraata to waan tighilaal tighe nigharau taan wa.

²⁸ Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaan̄ maghat, titugħu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa.

²⁹ Yes tiroi tighe waan pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tigheen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waan mboole, ve tizuur padewaañ (o anġa) tintiina paanj tizila pa te. Leso ikis waan ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tighe rekia għa nughizau!

³⁰ Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tighe tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagħo, ve titoom pa sikiin pade-

* ^{27:23:} Mbañ 23:11

waan. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, leso tizaa ve tighau.

³¹ Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaal ñgar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: “Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat.”

³² Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³ Mbonjoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniiñ, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patañani tane loolo, ve roin igham gham le aleep toman apomim ñginaña irau mboñ sañavul ve paañ (14) wa.

³⁴ Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniiñ gha aghan, leso ipalot gham ve amaat ila patañani tane loolo Sov. Agham ñgar naol Sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon.”

³⁵ Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. *

³⁶ Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam.

³⁷ Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndiñndiñ ru, tamoot tol, sañavul, liim ve ee (276).

³⁸ Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuuza na, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isuñ, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan iraurau, ve imoghan iloñ ila pa taan.

³⁹ Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi iloñ ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako.

* ^{27:35:} Mt 15:36

Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ñgar tighe tipaduduun waan leso nighau duduun niloñ nila ta sewe.

⁴⁰ Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaan tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav ninjarui aavo tawe niloñ nila.

⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbirriis. *

⁴² Zeran siriv tau yenza niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tighe zeran tawe pale tiwai tiloñ tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tighe tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat. *

⁴³ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, leso imaat sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ñgar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: "Yam ayaat muun azila, ve awai aloñ ala pa nari."

⁴⁴ Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaanja siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tiloñ tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov niloñ nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

28

Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta

¹ Yei niloñ nila nari, ve tipaes payei tighe sisi tana eeza Malta.

* ^{27:41:} 2Kor 11:25

* ^{27:42:} Mbañ 27:1

² Yes nugh tauña ñgar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tighe nila yav ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le injañ Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima.

⁴ Yes nugh tauña tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, ñeer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaat. Onoon, te iravu imaat mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat duduñai ñgar sasaghati to tamtamon na * irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patañani tane ivot pani.”

⁵ Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. *

⁶ Yes nugh tauña tighur matazi tighe pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaat. Eemon tisanjan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ñgar toozi, ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” *

⁷ Daaba to sisi tawe, eeba Publius. Taan tooni ighien igharau nugh tau yei nilooñ pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mboñ tol. I injin poghani ghei kat.

⁸ Publius taama, moroghoñ tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyes, ve imbeghaz siñ. Tauvene Paulus ilon ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule.

* **28:4:** Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozie ee. * **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 * **28:6:** Mbañ 14:11

Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. *

⁹ Yes nugh tauña tighita kaut ḥgereeeta tana, le morogħooja toozi tisov tinjarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov għa tinizi poia.

¹⁰ Tauvene yes tipakur għei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveen muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul għei pani.

Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom

¹¹ Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagħo, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natja ru anunuzi ila. Yei nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waan tana, ve nipaburigin raveen tsiei muul.

¹² Nighaughau nila le nilooj nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mboj tol.

¹³ Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, għa niraav nila nilooj nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mboj nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mboj ru, ra nilooj nugh Puteoli, ve raveen tsiei isov.

¹⁴ Nilooj ta sewe, ve nindeej tojvetaz siriv to Krisi. Yes tighit għei, ve tigham għei nila nileep tomanzi zi irau mboj liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin lagħooj tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Tojvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi Rom we tilloo varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tigħe tighit għei. Siriv tindieej għei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindieej għei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighit zi

* ^{28:8:} Mk 16:18; Mbañ 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghooŋ toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiijni.

¹⁶ Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to injini. *

Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mbon tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaaŋ ila pa ḥginiija to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam toŋvetaz, alooŋ. Yau nagham ḥgar eta to navaghamunia tamtammon toit Yuda mako, ve nambalaŋ pa tutuuŋ eta to timbuunŋa ne mako. Eemon tikkis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi.

¹⁸ Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveenŋ tsiau, yes tighita tighe yau nagham sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tighe tipul ghau nala. *

¹⁹ Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ḥgar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveenŋ tsiau.’ Eemon yau nalam pa ḥgaliiŋ saveenŋ pa taug tamtammon tsiau ne mako.

²⁰ Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Leso naghit gham, ve nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne.” *

* **28:16:** Mbaŋ 24:23, 27:3

* **28:18:** Mbaŋ 26:31+

* **28:20:**

Mbaŋ 26:6+; Ro 15:8

21 Yes tisaav pani tighe: “Saveenj tsio poia. Eemon zetaanŋa tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesı ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtammon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliiŋa saghati eta injarui ghom, ene paam mako.

22 Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Leso nilooŋ katin ŋgar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarin tiyauyau avozi pa lupuuŋ tsiam paagħu tane tighe ŋgar tsiam siriv isosor.” *

23 Ra tighur saawe ite to yesŋa Paulus tilup zi muul pa savaŋveenj. Tileep le saawe to lupuuŋ tana ivot, ra mboŋoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonjai zi pa pooz to Maaron ŋgara, ve ivotia tutuuŋ to Mose tomania yes propet aliŋazi, leso ipariaanj Yesu saveenj tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveenj ila ila le mboŋ izi. *

24 Tamtammon siriv tilooŋ saveenj tooni, ve tighur ila tighe ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako.

25 Tauvene tiparzoor pa savaŋveenj ila le mako, ve tighe tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliiŋa rig pazi ighe: “Saveenj ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pa timbuunŋa ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduunj kat pa ŋgar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

26 ‘Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: “Yam pale alonjlooŋ saveenj. Eemon irau aghazooŋ pani mako.

* **28:22:** Mbaŋ 17:6-7, 24:5 * **28:23:** Lu 24:27+

Ve Yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako.”

27 Pasaa, zeran tawe, ɳgar toozi iyaryaaŋ kat.

Talinjazi tilonjloon̄ saveen̄ mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, leso tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozi pa ghitoon̄ gabua ve loŋaaŋ saveen̄,

kanaŋ tighilaal, ve titoor ɳgar toozi imuul ilam payau,

leso nauul zi tileep poia muul.’ ” *

28-29 Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yau naghe Yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtammon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila.” † *

30 Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauŋa. Tamtammon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigiŋni na, i igham zi toman loolo poia.

31 I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan pa votiaan̄ pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazon̄ai tamtammon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen̄ tooni. Ve tamtammon eta

* **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 † **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseen̄ ziiri tane pa saveen̄ tauvene: ‘Paulus isavsaav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savaaveen̄, ve tivot tila pa muuri’.

* **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbaŋ 13:46+; Ro 11:11

Uraat To Yes Mbañooŋa 28:31 clxi Uraat To Yes Mbañooŋa 28:31

injalsekini pa uraat tooni tawe mako. ‡ *

‡ **28:31:** Sios histori mungaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savaaveen, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ilia pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savaaveen, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Daaba izi ve aaghe izaa.

* **28:31:** Ep 6:19

**Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the
Mutu language.**

**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam
long Niugini.**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files
dated 31 Aug 2023

adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb